

BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY'S  
PUBLICATION  
VOL. 54

BRISTOL PROBATE  
INVENTORIES

PART 1: 1542-1650



BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY'S  
PUBLICATIONS

*General Editors:* MADGE DRESSER  
PETER FLEMING  
ROGER LEECH

VOL. 54  
BRISTOL PROBATE INVENTORIES  
PART 1: 1542-1650





# BRISTOL PROBATE INVENTORIES

PART 1: 1542-1650

EDITED

BY

EDWIN AND STELLA GEORGE

*with the assistance of*  
PETER FLEMING

*Published by*  
BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY  
2002

© Edwin George

No part of this volume may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any other information storage or retrieval system.

The Bristol Record Society acknowledges with thanks the continued support of Bristol City Council, the University of Bristol, the Bristol and West Building Society and the Society of Merchant Venturers. It is also pleased to welcome the support of the University of the West of England. It is grateful to the Stella George memorial fund for a grant towards the cost of this publication.

#### BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY

President: The Lord Mayor of Bristol  
General Editors: Madge Dresser, M.Sc., P.G.Dip RFT  
Peter Fleming, PhD.  
Roger Leech, M.A., PhD., FSA, MIFA  
Secretaries: Madge Dresser and Peter Fleming  
Treasurer: James Fussell, M.Sc., C.Eng., MIMM

The Society exists to encourage the preservation, study and publication of documents relating to the history of Bristol, and since its foundation in 1929 has published fifty-four major volumes of historic documents concerning the city. All the volumes, together with their authoritative introductions, are edited by scholars who are experts in the chosen field.

Recent volumes have included: *William Worcestre: the Topography of Modern Bristol*; *The Goldney Family: a Bristol Merchant Dynasty*; *Bristol, Africa and the Eighteenth Century Slave Trade to America, 1770-1807*; *The St Michael's Hill Precinct of the University of Bristol: the Topography of Medieval and Early Modern Bristol, Part 2*; and *The Pre-Reformation Records of All Saints' Church, Bristol, Part 2: The Churchwardens' Accounts*.

Forthcoming volumes will include the papers of Edward Southwell; Atlantic Trade Documents; Bristol Probate Inventories, Part 2; the third part of the Pre-Reformation Records of All Saints' Church; and the third part of the Topography of Medieval and Early Modern Bristol.

In return for the modest subscription, members of the Society receive the volumes as they are published. The subscription for private members is £10 per annum, for UK institutions £12.50, and for Overseas membership £15.

Subscriptions and enquiries should be made to the Hon. Secretaries, c/o The School of History, University of the West of England, St Matthias Campus, Oldbury Court Road, Bristol BS16 2JP.

*Produced for the Society by*  
J. W. Arrowsmith Ltd.  
Winterstoke Road,  
Bristol BS3 2NT

## CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
Acknowledgements and Dedication	viii
Introduction	ix
 Bristol Probate Inventories 1542-1650	 1
1            John Gorway, 1542	1
2            Harry Mayo, 1573	3
3            Robert Clement, 1589	4
4            Edward Tucker, 1609	7
5            Richard Mascoll, 1609	8
6            Henry Wilcox , 1609	9
7            John Baughe, 1609	10
8            John Warren, 1610	11
9            John Compton, 1612	12
10           William Stainred, 1612	13
11           Humphrey Ellis, 1612	14
12           Teage Jones, 1612	15
13           George Baldwin, 1614	16
14           Katherine Bowcher, 1614	19
15           Hugh Watkins, 1616	21
16           Miles Casse, 1617	23
17           Edward Pickrell, 1617	24
18           Jonas Seldon, 1617	25
19           Katherine Woolvin, 1617	26
20           Thomas Clement, 1618	27
21           Ann Large, 1618	28
22           James Watkins, 1619	29
23           Barnard Oatley, 1620	30
24           Francis Baylie, 1620	31
25           Nathaniel Wright, 1620/1	33
26           William Good, 1621	34

27	Richard Woodson, 1623	36
28	Michael Threlkell, 1623	36
29	Thomas Henley, 1623	38
30	William Stainred, 1623	39
31	John Hall, 1623	40
32	John Dunn, 1623	41
33	John Gibbons, 1623	43
34	Richard Lloyd, 1624	45
35	John Dowles, 1624	46
36	John Bittfield, 1624	50
37	William Dobbs, 1624	51
38	Lewis Young, 1624	52
39	Nicholas Stacy, 1624	54
40	John Noble, 1625	55
41	William Brookman, 1625	57
42	Richard Hollyester, 1625	58
43	Richard Mascall, 1625	59
44	Katherine Ware, 1625	60
45	John Jordan, 1626	61
46	Hunphrey Clovill, 1627	62
47	Nathaniel Butcher, 1628	64
48	Margaret Day, 1628	67
49	Richard Saunders, 1629	69
50	William Bishop, 1631	71
51	Anthony Kely, 1633	72
52	Thomas James, 1633	73
53	Edward Hassell, 1633	74
54	Walter Collins, 1633	80
55	William Yemans, 1633	81
56	John Singer, 1634	83
57	Thomas Nelmes, 1634	83
58	Isaac Dighton, 1634	86
59	John Shipway, 1634	87
60	Edmund Oakelie, 1635	89
61	John Dowell, 1635	91
62	John Trueman, 1635	93
63	John Clements, 1635	94
64	John Davies, 1635	94
65	Susan Lardge, 1636	96
66	David Oldfield, 1636	97
67	James Evans, 1636	98
68	Richard Shutter, 1637	99
69	Thomas Bibbie, 1637	101
70	George Weston, 1637	102
71	Challoner Claybrook, 1638	104
72	Philip Cause, 1639	105
73	Robert Birde, 1639	106

74	Benjamin Turner, 1639	107
75	Roger Slade, 1639	108
76	Richard Knight, 1639	110
77	John Berrowe, 1639	110
78	Nicholas Meredith, 1639	112
79	George White, 1639	115
80	Thomas Palmer, 1640	117
81	Robert Willsheare, 1640	118
82	John Guy, 1640	119
83	John Pearson, 1640	120
84	Edward Everard, 1641	122
85	Mary Reade, 1641	123
86	Elizabeth Burges, 1642	125
87	Richard Brace, 1642	125
88	Edward Tolson, 1643	129
89	Thomas Collins, 1643	130
90	Robert & Agatha Robbins, 1643	131
91	Francis Johnson, 1643	132
92	Thomas Yate, 1643	134
93	Henry Marston, 1643	135
94	John Horsham, 1643	136
95	Frances Bumsted, 1643	139
96	Bernard Benson, 1643	141
97	Erasmus Wright, 1644	144
98	Alexander Kerswell, 1644	145
99	Israel Pownoll, 1644	148
100	Elizabeth Lymell, 1645	151
101	Bridgett Wilkes, 1646	153
102	Mary Benson, 1646	155
103	Judith Stibbens, 1647	157
104	Thomas Collier, 1647	159
105	Anselm Smart, 1648	162
106	John Cook, 1649	163
107	Richard Berriman, 1650	164
108	George Pearce, 1650	166
Index		169





## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The editors wish to express their gratitude to John Williams and the staff of the Bristol Record Office, and to Lesley Farrell, Secretary to the Diocese of Bristol, for their generous help and encouragement. Our thanks are due to Carolyn Yeandel for her help and assistance. We also wish to thank J W Arrowsmith Ltd for their expert advice and assistance with the production of this volume.

## DEDICATION

This volume is dedicated to my late wife, Mrs Stella George, to whose untiring efforts these transcriptions and their selection are due.

Edwin George



## INTRODUCTION

### **The Bristol Inventory Project**

The Bristol Inventory Project grew out of discussions with Miss Elizabeth Ralph in 1966 when she was the Bristol City Archivist, and the first stage was reached in 1988 with the publication of the *Guide to the Probate Inventories of the Bristol Deanery of the Diocese of Bristol (1542–1804)*, ed. E. & S. George, Bristol Record Society & Gloucestershire Archaeological Society (Bristol, 1988). This volume contains an index to the inventories from the City and Deanery of Bristol held within the Probate Registry of the Diocese of Bristol, and now in the care of the Bristol Record Office. Mrs George had transcribed over 300 such inventories before she died in 1990. A total of 334 have now been transcribed, selected from the inventories of residents of the City of Bristol and its immediate suburbs. The present volume contains 108 transcriptions: the remainder will be printed in a subsequent volume. The documents have been chosen to be a representative sample of the occupations and social groups to be found within the Bristol inventories. Disregarding the 1486 mariners' inventories produced after 1704, whose subjects were not necessarily local residents, the 334 inventories cover about 9% of extant inventories from the City of Bristol.

### **The Inventories**

The Diocese had probate jurisdiction over those with property solely within its boundaries. Those with property in more than one diocese had their wills proved before the Prerogative Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, but copies of such documents were sometimes deposited in the Diocesan Registry.

Executors had to assume responsibility for the deceased's goods, credits and debts, and distribute them according to the provisions of the will. The presumption in law was that the deceased's affairs were in good order and that all legacies, debts and expenses could be met out of the estate; but if a proper inventory of the deceased's goods and credits had been accepted by the probate court its declared value became the limit of his or her liability.

A minimum of two appraisers was required to compile the inventory. One of these was to be a creditor if possible, while one of the others should have been sufficiently knowledgeable to be able to evaluate the goods adequately. If specialised goods were involved, a fellow craftsman or tradesman was usually called upon to assist. Internal evidence suggests that instructions were available for the guidance of appraisers. There is considerable similarity in the layout of inventories at any given time. The earlier ones almost invariably start with 'wearing apparel' and 'money in purse' as if those two items headed the list. Later the wearing apparel may occur in one of the rooms and the money near the end together with debts. There were standard prices for livestock; and for crock metal, brass, pewter and iron, which were assessed by weight. After 1634 the words 'trumpery' and 'and other small

things', which had been common up to then, dropped from use in favour of the expression 'and other implements', suggesting a change in the guidance given to appraisers.

The goods to be included in the inventories comprised the deceased's personal possessions: moveables, trade goods, tools of trade, farm stock, harvested crops and any chattel leases, but not freehold property or those fixtures belonging to the house or farm which the heir or incoming occupier would expect to find. Wainscot and window leaves, which were regarded as fixtures, were usually included, but large cider presses were not. Executors might sometimes have had to sell some or all of the goods in their charge to pay debts and to settle legacies, and appraisers were expected to bear this in mind and to value the goods accordingly. Appraisers of the goods of less wealthy inhabitants might have been tempted to underestimate the values in order to reduce the probate administration fees which were based on the value of the inventory.

Most of the inventories are on paper. In a few instances indented inventories are found, cut so that parts of the divided sheet, each containing a copy of the document, could be matched up again as a safeguard against falsification. The inventory of Thomas Collier (104) provides an example of this practice.

Naturally some inventories are more detailed and informative than others, especially with tradesmen and the goods that they handle. The following provide examples of detailed inventories of well-equipped households:

George Baldwin	(13)	1614	Gentleman
Francis Baylie	(24)	1620	Cloth-worker
John Dunn	(32)	1623	Fishmonger
Humphrey Clovill	(46)	1627	Goldsmith
Nathaniel Butcher	(47)	1628	Merchant

Several inventories give evidence of business partnerships, such as John Horsham's (94), which notes his two-thirds' share with another carpenter in 195 oars, and John Cook's (106), describing his part share in three ships. Others who had shares in 'adventures and shipping at sea' include Nathaniel Butcher (47), and George Weston (70). An examination of the accounts will readily show whether individuals dealt with book debts or credit only, and if the former whether they had merely local or more widespread trading interests.

Many inventories contain a selection of weapons, among which can be found cudgels, staves, bills, javelins, pikes, halberds, swords, daggers, calivers, muskets and rests, bandoleers, powder flasks and touch boxes, targets (small shields), corslets, headpieces and breastplates. The possession of such items by a blacksmith, like Edward Pickrell (17), or a cutler, such as Robert Birde (73), is not surprising, and nor are the half pikestaffs, shot-moulds and ordnance ladles owned by George White, a shipwright (80), doubtless intended to supply a vessel's defensive capability, but less expected, perhaps, are the muskets, armour and staff weapons of Katherine Bowcher (14), and the sword owned by Richard Knight, vicar of Temple Church (76).

Tobacco appears in several inventories. In some cases, the quantities indicated that it was held as a trading commodity rather than for personal use. Significant quantities of tobacco are to be found, for example, in the inventories of a servant, Challoner Claybrooke (71), a cloth-worker, Edward Tolson (88), and an inn-keeper, Thomas Collier (104).

Among the 334 transcribed inventories there are at least 42 references to books, and while it would be unwise to conclude that only 12.5% of the general population were literate it at least gives a rough indication of the reading ability of the general population. Bibles are by far the most frequently mentioned book, and sometimes an inventory lists more than one copy, suggesting that family reading was not uncommon, either for religious or educational purposes. Other religious books mentioned include a communion book, owned by Nathaniel Wright (25), a psalm book, owned by Edward Hassell (53), and George Weston's copies of *The Christian Year* and *The Practice of Piety* (70). Other books are usually only found in the



hands of professional people such as the clergy, surgeons, or physicians. Three vicars left substantial libraries (William Yemans, vicar of St. Philips (55), Richard Knight, vicar of Temple (76), and Thomas Palmer, vicar of Redcliffe (80)), while two parish clerks, David Oldfield (66) and Henry Marston (93), left educational books. The demand for instruction in at least the basics of literacy is shown by the stock of two grocers, John Dowell (61) and Thomas Nelmes (57), which included ABC and hornbooks. Alexander Kerswell, a woollen merchant (98), has a list of 18 titles showing the wide range of his interests, including Stowe's *Survey of London*, and Josephus's *History of the Jewish War*, along with religious works.

Naturally, textiles figure prominently in the inventories. A wide range of terms was in use to denote the different kinds of textiles. The following are the most common:

Calico:	cotton cloth imported from the East, c. 1540 – 1578
Cotton:	prior to the 1780s usually refers to wool apart from a little imported cloth (muslins)
Dornick:	(from Doornich, now called Tourney) hangings, carpets, vestments etc
Holland:	a linen cloth
Kersey:	(from Kersey in Suffolk) a woollen cloth, narrow but of long staple
Dowlas:	a strong (coarse) linen cloth
Diaper:	linen cloth with a pattern woven in to it
Canvas:	flax or hemp
Stuff:	a woollen fabric (any fabric for making garments)
Sempiternum:	everlasting
Wedmol:	(or Wadmal) a coarse woollen material
Linsey-woolsey:	mixture of wool and flax
Fustian:	a course cloth of cotton and flax
Grogan:	silk mohair and wool (usually stiffened with gum)
Hurden:	coarse fabric made from 'hards', the hard part of flax (tow)
Friezes:	woollen cloth with a nap raised

Various musical instruments are mentioned in the inventories, and of these 'a pair of virginals' is the most common, 'pair' being used in the sense of 'a set of' and referring to one instrument only (virginals are noted in the following inventories: 47, 50, 66, 78). There are examples of collections of several instruments together implying group performances in some households, while the presence of a cittern in the barber's shop of William Staindred (30) suggests a popular interest and ability in musical production (citterns are also noted in the following inventories: 41, 71, 91).

### Editorial Technique

The inventories are arranged in chronological order, by date of the document, or by date of exhibition before the probate court. In this period the year was usually deemed to begin on Lady Day (25 March), so that, for example, an inventory bearing a date between 1 January and 24 March 1635 would, by modern reckoning, have been produced in 1636. Inventories have been assigned to the following year in such cases.\* Even so, there are still occasional discrepancies between dates of inventories and dates of exhibition.

The names of rooms and other sub-headings are given in italics. Latin words have also been italicised. Text within square brackets indicates an editorial insertion – usually to confirm or correct total values. Original spelling and usages of arabic or roman numerals have been preserved, but the sums have been standardised into columns for ease of reference.

\*For this reason, the inventories transcribed in this volume do not follow the same order in which they have been arranged and catalogued. Those wishing to consult the original inventories should consult the *Guide to the Probate Inventories*.

A Glossary will be provided in the final volume. A convenient guide is provided by *A Glossary of Household Farming and Trade Terms from Probate Inventories* ed. R. Milward, Derbyshire Record Society, Occasional Paper, No. 1 (1978); while more comprehensive is *A Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words* ed. J. O. Halliwell, 2 vols. (London, 1901).

### Summary of Major or Unusual Inventory Contents

- 1 **John Gorway**: 6 rooms.
- 2 **Harry Mayo**, sailor: 11 rooms/3 thousand of Cornish tile; hogshead of vinegar.
- 3 **Robert Clement**, haberdasher: detailed list of haberdasher's wares; trading in Wales.
- 4 **Edward Tucker**, mariner: trading in fish, barrels of herring and one thousand seven hundred fish.
- 5 **Richard Mascoll**, butcher: 3 rooms; a picture of the Queen and list of creditors.
- 6 **Henry Wilcox**, shearman: 6 rooms.
- 7 **John Baugh**, turner: 3 rooms/12 yards of wainscot about the hall, which is not fastened.
- 8 **John Warren**, almsman: 6 rooms/ a dozen tin spoons.
- 9 **John Compton**, butcher: 4 rooms/ calves pookes, money for half share in beasts sold; a board in the Shambles for his wife's life, and lease of a board for 2 years to come.
- 10 **William Stainred**, barber: 3 rooms/ 5 old basins hanging on the pole at the door.
- 11 **Humphrey Ellis**, haberdasher: 4 rooms/ In the hall: half a pound of 'gersar gander' [i.e. herb ragwort].
- 12 **Teage Jones**, glover: 5 rooms/ a javelin, oak chest with lock and key.
- 13 **George Baldwin**: gentleman: 10/11 rooms/ details of a well-furnished house
- 14 **Katherine Bowcher**, widow: details of contents of luxurious house.
- 15 **Hugh Watkins**, dyer: 7 rooms/ very detailed description of the property.
- 16 **Miles Casse**, tobacco-pipe maker: 2 rooms/ tools, stuff to make aqua vitae, lease of house now valueless.
- 17 **Edward Pickrell**, blacksmith: 5 rooms/ trade stock, mainly different types of lock.
- 18 **Jonas Seldon**, wiredrawer: 7 rooms/ pawns, working tools of all sorts and seats.
- 19 **Katherine Woolvin**: lacemaker/ no rooms specified; craft equipment.
- 20 **Thomas Clement**: saddler: 3 rooms/ detailed, and includes skins.
- 21 **Anne Large**, servant/ clothes detailed.
- 22 **James Watkins**, fisherman: 2 rooms/ fish, fishing lines and nets owns one boat and 2/3 share in a second
- 23 **Barnard Oatley**, locksmith: 3 rooms/ good list of made ware (locks and kitchen equipment).
- 24 **Francis Baylie**, cloth-worker: stock of wools, and furnishings of comfortable household. House at Stoke and lease of house in Bristol.
- 25 **Nathaniel Wright**, haulier: only room named is the stable, but domestic goods also.
- 26 **William Good**, pewterer: 7 rooms/ detailed list of pewter moulds on loan to other pewterers.
- 27 **Richard Woodson**, surgeon: shop only.
- 28 **Michael Threlkell**, hosier: stock in shop in Wine street and in shop at his house.
- 29 **Thomas Henly**, scavenger/ furnishings of a moderately comfortable household.
- 30 **William Staindred**, barber: 6 rooms/ instruments for drawing teeth / pole and 9 pole basins.
- 31 **John Hall**, shoemaker: 4 rooms/ shop stock, leather and tools

- 32 **John Dunn**, fishmonger: 12 rooms & other shop and premises/ detailed inventory of well-equipped house.
- 33 **John Gibbons**, baker: 10 rooms/ trade items mostly with value; dialect spelling; right to a mill; 'tombstone recovered at law', 'traces of onions'.
- 34 **Richard Lloyde**, cloth-worker: a business-like inventory, wool, woollen yarn and cloth/ moderate household goods although well off; teasels; 40% of his wealth is in good debts, 6% in desperate debts.
- 35 **John Dowles**, glazier: 15 rooms/ good details of items in rooms and of trade goods.
- 36 **John Bittfield**, soapmaker: 3 rooms/ shop goods and trade goods listed; 'for the carved boye to hould a tobacoe pipe in the shopp 2s 6d'.
- 37 **William Dobbs**, chapman: 5 rooms/ main stock is in small remnants of canvas, dowlas etc.
- 38 **Lewis Young**, shearman: 9 rooms/ dialect spelling; tools of trade and fabrics 'In ye powdering tub in beeffe £1 - 0 - 0'
- 39 **Nicholas Stacy**, feltmaker: 5 rooms/ modest household goods; tools of trade; bows to bow wool; working plank, hat blocks and stampers.
- 40 **John Noble**, general stores and chandlery: 7 rooms/ important list of shop goods.
- 41 **William Brookman**, skinner: 2 rooms/ good list of skins.
- 42 **Richard Hollyester**, fletcher: 3 rooms/ shop goods, arrows, arrowheads, bows etc.; modest household goods
- 43 **Richard Mascall**, butcher: 4 rooms/ trade goods in slaughter house and modest household goods.
- 44 **Katherine Ware**, single woman: detailed list of women's clothes; ready money in house, £275.
- 45 **John Jordan**, cardmaker: 2 rooms/ trade goods, and modest household goods.
- 46 **Humphrey Clovill**, goldsmith: 7 rooms/ detailed list of goods in well-equipped household; working tools and material in the shop.
- 47 **Nathaniel Butcher**, merchant: 10 rooms/ detailed list of goods and linen in well-equipped household; wearing apparel, £40.
- 48 **Margaret Day**, widow (glover): 6 rooms/ shop goods, gloves, pockets & bags.
- 49 **Richard Saunders**, plumber: long list of trade and house goods intermixed.
- 50 **William Bishop**, cloth-worker: 4 rooms/ cloth-worker, but not working with cloth: 30 barrels of herring, £50 worth of wet fish and 14 barrels of beer good for nothing but to make aqua vitae.
- 51 **Anthony Kely**, grocer: 8 rooms/ this is an important inventory indicating trading practice and difficulties: doubtful debts and desperate debts total £3566, no good debts given, but he still has £972 of stock.
- 52 **Thomas James**, whitawer: one room only mentioned/ some leather and household goods, and detailed list of leather, skins and wool brought over by his wife from Ireland, where he died.
- 53 **Edward Hassell**, goldsmith: an impressive detailed list of approximately 266 unpriced items, but compare with Edward Hassell (53) for prices and summary.
- 54 **Walter Collins**, wire-drawer: 5 rooms/ men's wearing apparel listed.
- 55 **William Yeamans**, vicar (of SS. Philip & Jacob): 7 rooms/ 'One Cyres [cypress] Chest with lynnyn in ytt £20 - 0 - 0'.
- 56 **John Singer**, surgeon: 4 rooms/ sea chest and surgeon's chest ready furnished and wet and dry fish and other items in the shop suggest that his wife ran the shop while her husband was at sea. In the cockloft, 'great faggotts and certain coale to burne'.
- 57 **Thomas Nelmes**, grocer: 4 rooms/ useful list of shop goods, 93 items named: thread, cards, binding, silk, lace, incle, currants, ginger, nutmeg, etc.

- 58 **Isaac Dighton**, brewer: 6 rooms/ goods in two brewhouses.
- 59 **John Shipway**, shoemaker: 7 rooms/ comfortably furnished house with details of contents; good stock of leather and leather in the lime-pits; detailed list of made up shoes in the shop
- 60 **Edmund Oatley**, whitawer: 9 rooms/ leather in outhouse and backside, wool loft; good debts £46, desperate debts £10.
- 61 **John Dowell**, grocer: 6 rooms/ 39 items of shop goods.
- 62 **John Trueman**, hatter: 8 rooms/ stock and tools in workhouse, cockloft and wool loft/ good debts £66, desperate debts £30.
- 63 **John Clements**, tanner: 4 rooms/ simple but adequate household goods; trade goods (leather) well described.
- 64 **John Davies**, haulier: 7 rooms/ useful household inventory including pawns, plate, leases and his horses and cattle.
- 65 **Susan Lardge**, comfortable living in St. Marks: wearing apparel £20/ money in house £10, money on specialities £700.
- 66 **David Oldfield**, parish clerk: 5 rooms/ desk, arithmetic and writing books; a neat little inventory.
- 67 **James Evans**, haberdasher: 2 rooms/ useful list of shop stock, thread, filleting, inle, lace and points.
- 68 **Richard Shutter**, haberdasher of hats: 9 rooms/ useful list of shop stock: 218 hats and caps listed; 'twelve feathers to weare in hatts iiij s'
- 69 **Thomas Bibbie**, tanner: 2 rooms/ over £400 in wool and pelts.
- 70 **George Weston**, mariner: unpriced schedule of his goods and those he had in the hold of the ship 'Prudence' with their identity markings. Approximately 80 lines; includes a brief account of his death in Barbados and his friend's illness.
- 71 **Challoner Claybrook**, servant (to Mr Robert Challoner, deceased): trading in tobacco, skins, nuts, pork, wine and vinegar.
- 72 **Phillip Cause**, tanner: 4 rooms/ good list of hides in the lime pit (value about £100).
- 73 **Robert Birde**, cutler: upper chamber only mentioned/ interesting list of knives, scissors, spurs and swords.
- 74 **Benjamin Turner**, physician: 7 rooms/ wearing apparel £15, study of books £6 - 13 - 0.
- 75 **Roger Slade**, cook: 9 rooms/ inventory includes 'chamber over the Grammar School'.
- 76 **Richard Knight**, vicar of Temple: useful inventory, his books, worth £10, appraised separately.
- 77 **John Berrowe**, pump-maker: 5 rooms/ includes half a dozen lines of working tools and apparel for ships.
- 78 **Nicholas Meredith**: two houses: Bristol, 14 rooms, Westbury, 8 rooms. Nicholas Meredith was the City Chamberlain and his inventory has been published in full in the B.R.S volume XXIV of the Chamberlain's Accounts. Inventory includes a gold civet box.
- 79 **George White**, ship-chandler: 6 rooms/ trade goods in shop and warehouse. He provided all necessary items for ships:- timber, pulley blocks, loadstone, 19 compasses etc.
- 80 **Thomas Palmer**, vicar of Redcliffe: 8 rooms/ a compact inventory, study of books £60, plate £30, wearing apparel £15, usual but modest household goods.
- 81 **Robert Willsheare**, tailor: wares in the shop.
- 82 **John Guy**, gentleman: deceased's share of 1/16th part of the prizage of wines in Bristol for 6 or 7 years to come; short inventory, good debts £33, desperate debts £661.
- 83 **John Pearson**, baker: 10 rooms/ 26 dozen of bread at 10d per dozen.

- 84 **Edward Everard**, shipwright: 7 rooms/ eight and a half dozen table napkins.
- 85 **Mary Reade**, soap maker: 14 rooms/ useful list of chandlery and soapmaker's goods; 6 x 4cwt vats of soap at 23s cwt.
- 86 **Elizabeth Burgess**, widow: useful priced list of household goods, including 86 *lbs* of Irish beef and 50 *lbs* of Irish bacon.
- 87 **Richard Brace**, gentleman/ physician: 9 rooms/ useful list of household goods, surgical equipment & instruments. Full formal introduction 'A true and perfect inventory ...' etc.
- 88 **Edward Tolson**, cloth-worker: 9 rooms/ good list of yarn, wools and shop goods.
- 89 **Thomas Collins**, metheglin brewer: metheglin, tools and stock in trade £260.
- 90 **Robert and Agatha Robbins**, shoemakers: 7 rooms/ shop & leather stock approx. £34, household goods approx. £33. In the working room 12 seats and 8 lasts.
- 91 **Francis Johnson**, merchant: good list of wearing apparel and household goods but all unpriced.
- 92 **Thomas Yate**, baker: 7 rooms/ wheat and rye and 'bisket' and leases of woodland (for firewood).
- 93 **Henry Marston**, parish clerk: 6 rooms/ literate in Greek and Latin; 'one old elme form and five benches whereon the scholars sit'.
- 94 **John Horsham**, ship carpenter: 7 rooms/ approx. £40 of household goods individually priced. 10 lighters, timber stocks and 234 oars, made and unmade. 2/3 partnership with Francis Price and half share in 'Loves Increase'.
- 95 **Frances Bumsted**, widow/ anchor-smith: household goods £25, trade goods, anchors, tools and anvils £23.
- 96 **Barnard Benson**, pewterer: 7 rooms/ excellent priced list of shop goods and kitchen metalware. Detailed list of pewter moulds. 'Two great white tilts ...with boards and logs belonging to the fairs...'
- 97 **Erasmus Wright**: 'slayne & wounded in his Maiesties service at the takeinge of ye Cittie'. Debts £879 - 14 - 7 unlikely to be recovered.
- 98 **Alexander Kerswell**, woollen draper: 7 rooms/ good priced list of about £36 of household goods; study with list of books, debts £200, no woollen stock or goods given.
- 99 **Israel Pownell**, gentleman: 16 rooms/ a worthwhile inventory for contents of a prosperous household: detailed pricing and useful for beds and bedding. Inventory appraised by eight tradesmen (baker, soapmaker, 2 joiners, upholsterer, pewterer, gunsmith and blacksmith): was he indebted to them?
- 100 **Elizabeth Lymel**, widow/ soapmaker: 11 rooms/ in money and plate £100.
- 101 **Bridgett Wilkes**, widow/ glover: £82 of shopwares individually priced and £34 of household goods.
- 102 **Mary Benson**, widow/ pewterer: compare Barnard Benson (96), the two inventories are of the same stock and property but Mary's is two years later and the value now £379 less. She has been living on the stock sold, some of which can be worked out from his inventory. A detailed comparison would be interesting, but other members of the family could have provided some stock during her widowhood.
- 103 **Judith Stibbens**, widow: 3 rooms/ vinegar, verjuice, hops, soap, salt, braids, tobacco, etc. in the shop.
- 104 **Thomas Collier**, inn-holder: 11 functioning rooms/ The Swan, Mary-le-Port: an inn of good standing.
- 105 **Anselm Smart**, glazier: 4 rooms/ 127 cases of glass, glazier's diamonds; accepting pawns.



- 106 **John Cook**, mariner: good example of colloquial spelling: 'hogesyead of aquyytie'; part share in ships, adventures at sea. Goods in various cellars include 100 tons of salt and 2300 deal boards.
- 107 **Richard Berriman**, tobacco-pipe maker: 6 rooms/ Dining room mentioned but has beds and bedding in it. Clay, moulds and working benches in the shop.
- 108 **George Pearce**, inn-holder: 10 rooms/ White Hart, Christchurch; good illustration of furnishing of rooms and standard of comfort.

## 1) Gorwey, John St. Mark's, alias Le Gaunts, 1542

This is the Inventory of the goods of John Gorwey of the parishe of Seynnt marks in bristol late deceased praised by John Halyday and Robert Tayler the xix<sup>th</sup> daye of October In Anno domini mcccccxliij

	£	s	d
<i>In the halle</i>			
A longe table with ij trestills	-	-	xx
A longe forme	-	-	xij
A litle cobourde bordde	-	-	viiij
an olde stole	-	-	iiij
A carpett	-	-	xx
vj olde coyshshyns	-	ij	-
the hangyns of stayn werke	-	v	-
ij formes with ij matts apon theym	-	-	viiij
A litle shortte carpett for A wyndow	-	-	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	-	xiiij	viiij
<i>In the litle parlour next to the streatte</i>			
A foldeinge table	-	ij	iiij
ij litle formys	-	-	vj
the hangings of Stayned werke	-	ij	-
A litle olde Joyned stole	-	-	iiij
A litle longe table bordde with trestills	-	-	x
<i>Summa</i>	-	v	xj
<i>In the litle buttre in the halle</i>			
iiij chargers	-	iiij	-
vij platters	-	v	-
viiij potyngers	-	ij	viiij
xj Sawcers	-	iiij	ix
A pewter basyn	-	-	xij
ij Salte sellers with covers And another withow[t] A cover	-	-	xx
A pottell posentt potte	-	-	xiiiij
iiij quarte potts	-	ij	-
oon ij peny potte	-	-	iiij
ij pyntte potts	-	-	x
ij peny potts ij hafpenny potts	-	-	xij
v bell candelsticks	-	iiij	iiij
A litle candelsticks	-	-	v
oon latyn basyn	-	-	vj
iiij latyn potts	-	-	xvj
the silfis with the borddis and latys Abowt it	-	iiij	-
ij lytle Silver sponys	-	iiij	-
<i>Summa</i>	-	xxxviiij	vj
<i>In the chamber over the halle</i>			
A fether bedde with his bolster	-	xij	-
an olde coverlett	-	ij	-
A paire of blancketts	-	ij	-
A paire of Shets	-	iiij	iiij
the bedstidde	-	-	x
iiij olde cofers	-	iiij	-
ij paire of fyne shets	-	viiij	-
iiij paire of couse shets	-	vj	-
oon diaper towell	-	-	xvj

v playne table cloths of holande	-	v	-
v playne towells of holande	-	v	-
iiij canves towells	-	ij	-
iiij playne table cloths of canves	-	iiij	-
ij pelow berys	-	-	xvj
oon doson of playne napkyns	-	iiij	-
ij litle formes A litle stole & a bordde	-	-	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	iiij	-	vj
<i>In the chamber over the litle parlour</i>			
A fether bedde with his bolster	-	xij	-
oon paire of blancketts	-	iiij	-
A coverlett	-	vj	viiij
iiij pillowis	-	iiij	-
A flocke bedde	-	iiij	-
the tester of dornycks	-	v	-
the bedstidde	-	-	xx
Another flocke bedde	-	iiij	-
A paire of course blancketts	-	ij	-
the bedstidde	-	-	xvj
A course coverlett	-	ij	-
an olde stole for A Jaks	-	-	xij
A presse bordde	-	-	iiij
a litle olde cofyr	-	-	vj
<i>Summa</i>	-	l	ij
<i>In Raymentt</i>			
ij furred gownys oon with blacke lambe and the other with course white lambe	-	xx	-
ij gownys unlyned	-	xxiiij	-
an olde Sleeveles Jackett of cloth	-	-	xx
an olde Saye dowblett sleeveid with Russell wolstid	-	ij	-
a paire of hosyn	-	-	xx
ij shurtts of course dowles	-	ij	-
a butten cappe	-	-	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	-	lij	-
<i>In the kechyn</i>			
iiij crocks good & badde	-	vj	viiij
iiij pannys Smales & greatt	-	ix	-
posnetts	-	iiij	-
A kettill	-	iiij	-
A litle olde kettill	-	-	iiij
A fryenge pann	-	-	viiij
ij drepynge pannys	-	-	xiiij
iiij spitts	-	-	xvj
oon paire of Racks	-	-	xx
oon paire of litle doggs	-	-	viiij
oon gryd iron	-	-	v
iiij litle hanggyng Racks	-	-	xij
ij paire of potte hooks	-	-	vj
ij fyre slyzys	-	-	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	-	xxx	j
[Inventory total, £12 10s 10d]			

## 2) Mayo, Harry (alias Henry Patch). Sailor. City of Bristol. 1573

An Inventory of the goods and cattels and ymplements of houshold stuffe of Harry Mayo late of the cittie of Bristoll sayler deceased the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1573 and praysed

	£	s	d
<i>In the parlour</i>			
a feather bed with bolsters	-	xx	-
a table borde with a wedmoll carpett	-	ij	vj
v coffers in the same place	-	x	-
a square sideboorde with a chaier	-	ij	-
ij andirons in the chymny and a slice	-	vj	-
a forme in the same place	-	j	-
ye hangings in the same parlour	-	v	-
ye Spanishe quissshins	-	j	-
<i>Summa</i>	-	xlviij	vj
<i>In the buttry</i>			
a bedd of flocke with a bedsteede and all his appurtenances	-	x	-
a garnishe of pewter vessell	-	xxx	-
ij coffers	-	iiij	-
<i>Summa</i>	ij	iiij	-
<i>In the hall</i>			
ij tableboords with ij formes	-	xij	-
a forme and a cheire	-	j	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	-	xiiij	iiij
<i>In the fore chamber</i>			
aiij fether beds & a flock bedd with hangings and bedsteeds			
for ij of them	iiij	x	-
a Tableborde with an old carpett & the stayned clothes	-	x	-
<i>Summa</i>	v	-	-
<i>In the nexte chamber afore streate</i>			
ij standing bedsteads with ij flock bedds and their appurtenances	-	xl	-
a tableborde with a carpett & ij formes	-	ij	-
the stained clothes in the same chamber	-	ij	-
<i>Summa</i>	ij	iiij	-
<i>In one hier chamber</i>			
iiij flock bedds with thappurtenances	-	xxx	-
<i>In one other chamber</i>			
ij flock bedds with the appurtenances	-	xiiij	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	ij	iiij	iiij
<i>In the chamber over the parlour</i>			
iiij flock bedds with steeds and other their appurtenances	-	liij	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	ij	xiiij	iiij
<i>In the kytchen</i>			
vij crocks a posnett & ij pankins	-	xxx	-
iiij pannes of brasse & iiij cawdrons	-	xxx	-
ij chafin disshes of brasse & ij skimers	-	v	-
ij rackss & a paire of doggs a paire of tongs and v paire of pott hooks	-	xiiij	iiij
v broches & ij dripping pannes	-	vj	viiij
a gridiron & a fleshe hooke	-	j	-
<i>Summa</i>	iiij	-	vj
<i>In the paviament</i>			
iiij thousand of cornishe tyle	-	xij	-

ij barges ij rowks & ij pailles	-	v	-
<i>Summa</i>	-	xvij	-
<i>In the shoppe</i>			
a hoggshead of viniger	-	viiij	-
potts & pannes of earthe & matts	-	viiij	-
a greate chest	-	ij	-
<i>Summa</i>	-	viiij	-
<i>Lynnen</i>			
xxiiij paire of sheets prayesd at	v	-	-
xij tableclothes at	-	xl	-
iiij dozen of napkins	-	viiij	-
xij towells	-	vij	-
v bread napkins	-	xxx	-
ij pilloweberes	-	xx	-
<i>Summa</i>	x	v	-
his apparell	vij	-	-
ij cuppes covered with silver	-	xx	-
<i>Summa</i>	viiij	-	-
<i>Summa totalis</i>	xli	x	vj

### 3) Clement, Robert. Haberdasher. City of Bristol, 1589

An Inventorie Indented taken the nynetenth daie of marche *Anno domini* 1588 of the goods and chattells of Roberte Clement late of the citie of Bristowe Haberdasher whoe died intestate and prayesd by William Hunte feltmaker William Browne John Clarke Haberdashers and William Deyas grocer as followeth

	£	s	d
one dozen of children hats collored	-	vij	-
vij children hatts collored at	-	vij	vj
viiij children hats at	-	x	-
iiij children hatts at	-	j	iiij
vj children hatts at	-	vij	vj
ij children felts at	-	iiij	viiij
xxv tie hat capps at	-	viiij	vij
xj hatts at ijs ijd a peece	j	iiij	x
iiij collored felts at xd per peece	-	iiij	iiij
vj collored felts at	-	vij	-
vj collored felts at	-	x	-
iv collored felts at	-	viiij	viiij
x collored felts at	j	iiij	iiij
ij russet felts at	-	vij	iiij
ij russet felts at	-	vj	-
ij children hats at	-	vj	-
xiiij hatts at	j	v	viiij
vij felts at	-	ix	-
vij felts at	-	xvij	vj
v felts at	-	x	-
vj collored felts at	-	xij	-
iiij collored felts at	-	ix	-
viiij collored felts at	j	iiij	-
j collored felt at	-	j	x
iiij collored hatts at	-	j	-



j collored felt at	-	-	x
iiij caps at	-	j	iiij
x black hatts at	-	xj	viiij
viiij black felts at	-	xiiij	viiij
iiij black felts at	-	xiiij	iiij
iiij felts at	-	xiiij	viiij
j felt at	-	v	vj
vij felts at	j	iiij	vj
v black felts at	-	xij	vj
xiiij black felts at	j	iiij	x
xiiij black felts at	-	xviiij	iiij
ij dozen of black felts at	ij	-	-
ij dozen and x felts at	iiij	v	-
in hatts at	-	vj	viiij
ij hatts at	-	vj	iiij
vij hatts at	-	xij	x
viiij black felts at	-	xvj	viiij
j black felt at	-	x	-
iiij black felts at	-	xvj	-
iiij black felts at	-	xiiij	-
ij black felts at	-	vij	iiij
vj black felts at	-	xviiij	-
iiij black felts at	-	x	-
viiij black felts at	-	viiij	-
xxj black felts at	j	ij	ix
viiij black felts at	-	iiij	viiij
iiij black felts at	-	vj	iiij
ij black felts at	-	iiij	viiij
iiij black felts at	-	iiij	-
iiij black felts at	-	iv	-
xxtie black felts at	-	xviiij	iiij
iiij black felts at	-	iiij	ix
iiij felts at	-	j	ix
vj capps at	-	xj	-
j dozen of caps at	-	-	viiij
iiij capps at	-	ij	-
ij hatts at	-	iiij	-
ij dozen and j hat bands at	j	x	x
x hat bands at	-	xij	vj
j dozen & dd. of hat bands at	-	vj	-
xiiij bands at	-	v	v
iiij band at	-	ij	-
xvj bands at	-	iiij	-
vj bands at	-	ij	-
vj bands at	-	v	-
vj bands at	-	v	-
xiiij bands at	-	xv	ij
vj bands at	-	v	-
viiij bands at	-	ij	viiij
vj bands unmade at	-	vj	vj
iiij bands unmade at	-	iiij	-
ij scarfes at	-	v	-
v bands at	-	iiij	ij

ij bands at	-	ij	ij
ij bands at	-	ij	-
ix scarfes at	-	xiiij	vj
xj scarfes at	-	viiij	iiij
viiij dozen and iiij strings at	-	xj	j
vj dozen and ix strings at	-	xiiij	-
vj dozen of strings at	-	vj	-
xiiij dozen of strings at	-	v	v
vj dozen and vij bands at	-	vij	x
ij dozen and x bands at	-	j	ij
ij dozen of hat bands at	-	-	viiij
ij dozen and vij bands at	-	ij	-
xj bands at	-	-	viiij
vij copper bands at	-	ij	-
ij Gould bands at	-	v	-
ij bands at	-	-	x
vj bands at	-	j	vj
ij velvet night caps at	-	vj	-
j satten night cap at	-	j	viiij
v yards & j quarter of taffita at	-	vij	x
iiij ells of ell broade taffita at	j	xiiij	-
ij ells j quarter of ell broade taffita at	j	-	iiij
dd. an ell of taffita at	-	iiij	vj
ij yards and j quarter of [blank] at	-	vj	-
xxxij yards of cipres	ij	xviiij	viiij
certen remnants of taffita at	-	ij	vj
jli of [blank] silke at	j	-	-
dd. ounce of silver at	-	ij	vj
v ounces of silk at	-	iiij	vij
xlviiijtie yards of cipres at	ij	-	-
xvij yards & dd. of cipres at	j	ij	x
ij bands at	-	-	viiij
j flock bed at	-	vj	viiij
j cloke at	-	xviiij	-
j paier of Shetes at	-	iiij	iiij
j coverlet at	-	j	viiij
j blanket at	-	j	-
j paier of hose at	-	vj	viiij
j boulster at	-	-	viiij
j bedsted at	-	v	-
viiij yards of bocrom at	-	ij	viiij
found in monie in his purse	-	vj	x
xiiij black felts at	-	x	x
v black felts at	-	v	-
xxij collored felts at	j	iiij	x
iiij collored felts at	-	ij	vj
j paier of sisers at	-	-	vj
<i>Summa totalis</i>	lxij	vij	ij
[correct total, £62 15s 8d]			
<i>Good debts owing unto Robert Clement</i>			
John Stones brewer	-	xviiij	-
John Burges hat-maker	-	iiij	vj
Richard Wright	-	-	vj

John Brokus of Rosse

j	v	v
-	xlviij	vj

*Desperate debts being owed unto Robert Clement*

Edward Powell at Bristoll

j	vj	ij
---	----	----

David Jones hat-maker

-	xiij	iiij
---	------	------

William Wardens wiffe of Avalton

-	-	vj
---	---	----

Thomas Gay of Whitchurch

-	iiij	-
---	------	---

John Dowling of Marshfield

-	vij	-
---	-----	---

Robert paynter of Cardiffe

j	xvj	-
---	-----	---

John Roser

-	v	-
---	---	---

James Newton

-	ij	-
---	----	---

Walter Jones of Lamarinth

-	viiij	-
---	-------	---

Nicolas Williams of Abergeyne

-	x	vj
---	---	----

Thomas Morse of Bristoll

j	j	x
---	---	---

William Jelly

-	j	-
---	---	---

Walter Lyppt

-	j	-
---	---	---

vj	xvij	iiij
----	------	------

Som Totall of this Inventory with all the debts aforesayed  
amounts unto

lxxj	xiij	-
------	------	---

[correct total, £72 1s 6d]

Exhibited by Richard Toby Administrator *ultime* March 1588 [sic]**4) Tucker, Edward. Mariner. St. Michael. 1609**An Inventory of all the goods and chattles of Edward Tucker late of the parish of St. Michles  
within the Citie of Bristoll marriner who deseased the [...] of Januarie 1608 as followeth

	£	s	d
thirteene barrells of hearinge red and white	ix	-	-
one thousand 7 hundred and half fish at 8s per c	vij	-	-
half an hundred of Corfish	-	ix	-
his wearinge apparell	-	xxx	-
one fether bed one flocke bed ij bouldsters one covered one blanket and a Rugg	-	xxxiiij	4
five paire of hurden sheets three table clothes ij pillowe beeres iij table napkins	-	xx	-
three bedsteeds olde	-	x	-
ij table bords and five stooles ij chests and olde trunke	-	viiij	-
xx powle of pewter great and smale	-	xiij	-
ij salts and a tun a pint pott and a quart pott	-	ij	-
ij paire of brasse candle sticks a paire of pewter candlesticks a pestle and morter	-	x	-
one crocke ij kettles iij little skellets a skimmer and a bastinge ladle	-	xiij	4
ij paire of dogges a brand iron ij brushes a paire of potthooks a small pair of touns a fryinge pan and a drippinge pan a little slice	-	vj	viiij
two Coshions and ij shelf clothes a posset bowle and an erthen dish	-	ij	vj
vj little sawcers ij oulde pewter dishes more	-	-	xiij
a billowes and ij bottles five cannas a dozen of trenchers a wooden bottle and other small triffls spoones etc.	-	-	xiij
thre ould tubs and ij payles	-	-	xiij
Summe	xxiiiij	j	ij

[£24 1s 2d correct]

Taken and praised by Thomas Tod, John Vaughan and Thomas Davies parson of the

said parish  
[Exhibited 19<sup>th</sup> August 1609]

### 5) Mascoll, Richard. Butcher. St Peter's. 1609

The Inventarie of all & singular the goodes and chattells of Richard Mascoll of the parish of St. Peeters within the cittie of Bristoll butcher taken & praysed by Willam Yorke tanner/ William Goode pewterer & William Coulter yeoman the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1608 & is as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the chamber</i>			
in primis a fether bolster & a fether bed	-	xxx	-
a yellow Rugge	-	-	xviiij
a waynskott Chest & a boxe	-	vj	viiij
thre old arres coshinges	-	j	-
two Crokes & a brasse panne	-	x	-
two Andyrans an yron hooke a payre of pothookes & a broache	-	v	-
two chargers ij pottingers ij saucers a salt a bason & a yewer & another bason	-	viiij	-
a picture of the Quene & ij brasse canstickes	-	iiij	-
a paire of Calicowe sheets a table clothe a towell & a dozen of napkins	-	viiij	-
two Clokes ij gyrdells one hatt ij dubletes ij payre of breches & ij payre of stockinges	-	xxx	-
one shirte iij faulinge bandes & fyve hand kerchers & iij Canvas apornes	-	iiiij	-
a poniard & iij payre of shoes	-	-	xvj
a payre of bootes & a payre of Spores	-	ij	vj
<i>In the haull</i>			
a Cobbert a standinge bedstead & a trockle bed bottomles	-	xvj	-
<i>In the house in the shambles</i>			
a hackney sadle & a packe sadle	-	-	xviiij
two blockes a Cople of yokes a Rope two Carvinge knyfes & a Clyver	-	-	xviiij
a borde with a frame & a Joyned stole	-	ij	vj
[deleted- "Rayles to hange meat on"]			
an old towell an old boxe & ij broken wodden cansticks	-	-	vj
<i>Dettes owinge to the deceased</i>			
Davey Jones	iiiij	xvj	-
Chaundler of Clyfton	-	xxxj	-
Robte Williams	-	vj	viiij
Cowarde heryford	-	xij	-
Richard Syssell	-	ix	-
John Browne	-	iiij	-
Josephe perkins	-	v	-
Goodwyfe Clarke	-	ij	-
Goodwyfe Browne	-	j	-
Edward Crede	-	x	-
A lame mare	-	xx	-
[deletions]			
3 pigges	-	xx	-
a yard and a halfe of necthen cloaths	-	v	-

1 old whule ruge	-	v	-
in money	v	-	-
William York [written across the last two lines] William Coulter			
<i>Summa totalis</i>	xxij	xix	viiij
	xxij	19	8
[correct total, £22 18s 8d]			
signed William W G Good			
[exhibited 1609 by Maria Maskall, widow]			

#### 6) Wilcox, Henry. Shearman. Temple. 1609

An Inventorie of all the goodes and Chattels of Henry Willcox of the parish of Temple within the Citie of Bristoll Shearman deceased taken & praised by Ellis Northerne and Edward Harding indifferently chosen therunto the second of May *Anno domini* 1609 as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>in ye parlor</i>			
one square table with a frame and vj ioyned stooles thereunto at	-	vj	viiij
twoo yardes of wainscott beinge a peece of a bench at	-	j	-
old stayned Clothes abowte the parlor	-	j	-
one brushe at	-	-	ij
<i>Summa</i>	-	viiij	x
<i>In his beddchamber</i>			
one standing bedd stedd with a tester and mattres therein at	-	x	-
one flockbedd & one feather bedd one boulster & ij pillowes at	j	vj	viiij
one box of iiij drawinge rowmes and a litle deske at	-	iiij	iiij
one other old box at	-	-	vj
one Coafer a smale one	-	j	-
one trucle bedd	-	j	ij
Certaine old matts at	-	j	ij
one old arras Carpett at	-	iiij	iiij
one other smale Carpett for the smale table at	-	ij	-
viiij smale Cusshens	-	ij	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	ij	xj	x
<i>The lynnyn in ye Chamber</i>			
twoo canvas sheets and ij payer of hurden sheets iiij paire in all at	-	xiiij	iiij
one bread napkin at	-	j	vj
iiij table clothes viz ij of holland well worne and ij short hurden clothes at	-	vj	viiij
iiij Rugges at	-	j	-
one douzen of Irish Cloth old napkins at	-	j	vj
one payer of old sheets at	-	ij	vj
a douzen more of old napkins at	-	-	vj
iiij pillow beers at	-	ij	-
ij litle hand towells	-	-	ix
ij litle dore Clothes at	-	-	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	ij	ix	j
	ij	ix	j
<i>In ye Kitchin</i>			
ye pewter weighinge xxvij lbs at iiij per lb	-	ix	-
one pewter pottell and one quarte pott of pewter at	-	ij	iiij
one chafinge dishe of brasse and one brasse candlestick one skymmer and a litle old skillet	-	ij	vj

In ye ij brasse potts praised at	-	x	-
one kettle of brasse	-	ij	vj
one broache one gredyron and the Crane in the chymney	-	v	-
ij fryinge pannes at	-	j	-
all the treene vessells	-	v	-
a wodden chaire at	-	j	-
ij douzen of trenchors	-	-	iiij
one old yron chafinge dissh & Certain earthen pannes at	-	-	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	j	xix	iiij
<i>In ye Inmost highe Chamber</i>			
one wainscot chest	-	iiij	-
one half heade bedstedd	-	j	vj
twoo old flock bedds ij pillowes, one old Coveringe and one old bolster praised at	-	viiij	-
<i>Summa</i>	-	xiiij	vj
<i>In another chamber adioyninge</i>			
one half head bedstedd with a matt and the stayned Clothes	-	ij	vj
one old trucle bedd for the servant & the furniter therto	-	ij	vj
<i>Summa</i>	-	v	-
<i>In ye shopp</i>			
twooe shearebords with a scrave & tressells and ix paiyer of sheares wherreoff iiij payer are Buckes iiij Cue boards vj hooks & ij playninge brussches at	ij	x	-
iiij peeeces of lymber to make a presse at	-	x	-
one sowe and iiij piggs at	-	xij	-
a beame and scales & the waights	-	iiij	iiij
an old payer of tressells and an old boord	-	-	viiij
iiij little turnes and a litle stoole at	-	ij	-
<i>Summa</i>	iiij	viiij	-
His apparell at	j	xiiij	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	j	xiiij	iiij
<i>Summa totalis</i>	xiiij	xviiij	xj
[total correct]			
By me Edward Harding & Ellis Northerne			
Exhibited 3 May 1609			

## 7) Baughe, John. Turner. St. Stephen. 1609

This is a Just and A True Invytorye tacken the 16<sup>th</sup> daye of november 1609 of all the goodes and chattelles of John Bauge Turner late deased of the parishe of St Stevones within the Cytie of Bristoll praysed by Antonye Harben Joyenor and John Borowe turner and William Stiridge skiner the daye and years Above writen.

	£	s	d
<i>In the shoope</i>			
xx ould Chyselles and googes	-	ij	vj
xxvij ould Borryers	-	iiij	-
ould Ioyron & other ould toolles Abought the shoope	-	-	xviiij
ij ould thurte sawes and ij Bowe sawes	-	-	xvi
j ould axe and 1 ould Addes	-	j	-
xij dyssen of blockcs	-	xviiij	-
vj dyssen of deadmanes Eiyes	-	xviiij	-
vj panelles	-	iiij	-

xviii shyfers of Tymber & other ould things Abought the shoope	-	xiiij	iiij
j grynde stone	-	-	viiij
ij pomye Borryers	-	iiij	-
other timber & ouldthings that for fyre wood	-	vj	-
<i>In the halle</i>			
xij yeardes of playne wanscoote Abought the hall which is not fastned	-	viiij	-
j ould standynge beadsteade	-	vj	-
j ould coborne	-	iiij	-
j ould prease	-	iiij	-
j ould tabell Boorde v ould Joyne stoolles A ould foorme	-	iiij	-
j litell ould Feather beade & j ould Reade coverleade j ould boullster			
& j litell ould pillowe	-	vij	-
iiij peare of ould sheates	-	iiij	-
iiij ould tabell clothes	-	-	xviiij
ij ould Couchines	-	-	vj
j ould halfe headed beadsteade j ould flooke beade and litell thyne			
ould Rooge	-	-	xviiij
ij ould cheastes & j ould Boxe	-	-	xviiij
<i>In the Kychine</i>			
j ould brase crooke iiij litell ould brase kettelles	-	iiij	-
iiij ould platers ij ould pottengers & ould sawcers ij peawter			
candellstickes j ould peawter saltseller	-	ij	-
j peare of smalle Ioyrone dogges j litell Brande Ioyrone j fyre slyse			
ij litell ould Broches j ould peare of litell tounges j litell ould grid			
Ioyron j ould fyre pane j ould drypinge pane of Ioyron	-	ij	-
Sum. totales	v	viiij	xj
[total correct]			
[Exhibited 17 November 1609]			

## 8) Warren, John. Almsman. St. Phillip & Jacob. 1610

A true and perfect Inventory of all the goodes & Chatteles moveable & unmoveable of John Warren of the hospitall of saint Phillip almesman disceased taken the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of february 1609 by George Stayner Henry Goddin Richard Heulat and Richard Young as followeth

	£	s	d
his purse his apperrell	-	ij	-
<i>The little parlor</i>			
in the little parlor j cubberd ij chists j cofer j little old forme j old			
close chare j pare of small dogs and one forme	-	j	iiij
<i>The kitching</i>			
one Cubberd	-	j	j½.
ij olde candlestickes j old platter ij sawcers ij smale kettles & j			
scellet	-	j	iiij
ij broches ij pare of pothookes i gridyron i chopping knife j bred			
grater j matchbill ij smale hangings i dripping panne j pare of			
bellowes	-	ij	-
j borde j forme a kneading coole ij smale stooles & j old chare	-	j	-
j old truckle bed & ye furniter	-	ij	-
<i>In the seller</i>			
j old bord j forme j quart pot j pynte pot iiij old ioynde stooles j pale			
j dossen of trenchers half a dossen of tyn spoones iiij porridge dishes			
one old Lanthorne	-	ij	iiij

*The Loft over the kitching*

j standing bedd ij old truckle beds with the furniter on them	-	x	-
j old Chist	-	-	vj

*The middle loft*

j old bedd with the furniter j stoole j old staine cloth	-	ij	-
--	---	----	---

*The loft over the parlor*

j old standing bed with the furniter iiij ioyned stooles j old Chist with a Rugged Curtan	-	vij	-
Some of this Inventory is	j	xij	vij½.
[total correct]			

**9) Compton, John. Butcher. St. Peter . 1611**

The Inventarie of all and singular the goodes and Chattels of John Compton late of the parishe of St. Peters within the cittie of Bristoll Butcher Deceased taken and prayesd the x<sup>th</sup> Day of Julye *anno domini* 1611 by John Smyth of Tockington in the countie of Gloster, John Hurtnoll, Edward Hackeredge and William Dale of the cittie of Bristoll as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the Hauall</i>			
ij turne chayers and a lyttle stole	-	ij	-
in ledden waights halfe a hundreth & foure pounds	-	v	-
all the trene vesells with the shelfes	-	x	-
two dozen of Calves pookes	-	ij	-
a latten candlestick and a hamer	-	-	iiij
a beame & skales of wode gambrells and sparres	-	iiij	-
a borde hooke	-	-	ij
one Crocke of an hundreth waight at vjd the pounce	ij	xvj	-
old candlestickes wayinge xijl at vjd the pounce	-	vj	-
two Crocks wayinge nyntie pounds at vjd the pounce	ij	v	-
two candlestickes	-	viiij	-
the brasse wayinge lli at viijd the pounce	-	xxxiiij	iiij
the pewter wayinge lvli at viijd the pounce	-	xxxvj	viiij
in Iron stufte one hundreth waight	-	xiiij	iiij
	xj	-	x

*In the forestreat chamber*

one bord with a frame and one forme	-	viiij	-
one standing bedsteed matted and corded	-	xij	-
one ould cobberte	-	iiij	iiij
one chest and a boxe	-	iiij	-
ij flockbeds and ij flock bolsters	j	-	-
one fether boulder & iiij fether pyllowes	-	xiiij	iiij
one coverlet & vij blankets	-	xiiij	-
vj payre of sheetes	j	iiij	-
ij table clothes, one dozen and x napkins	-	xj	vj
fyve hand towells & iiij pyllowbers	-	iiij	iiij
ij buckinge clothes, a meale bage & a torne sheete	-	-	xvj
ij carpets, iiij curtaynes & a payre of Valyans	-	xj	-
all his apparell	ij	-	-
	viiij	iiij	x

*In the Cocklofte*

a playne bedsteede, an old sydebord & other tryfles	-	ij	-
a lyttle cofer, ij old sadles, peere of brydles & woll	iiij	vj	-



a boxe for pygeons

-	-	vj
-	vj	-

*In the shope and in the stable*

one horse, a mare & a Coult, ij hacknye sadles, a pack-sadle and  
some haye all prised at

a Racke & manger & a Rope to drawe a bullocke

the halfe of ij sowes and viij small pigges

in monyes for the halfe of ij beastes soule

for the halfe of ij calves

for halfe of ij yowes

for ij sheepe soule

for halfe of another sheepe

a nother sheepe soule

a nother sheepe soule

one yowe

a Cofer in the buttrye

another Cofer in the shope

a borde in the shambles for his wyfe's lyfe

a lease of a borde for ij yeares to come

vj	xiiij	iiij
-	j	-
j	-	-
ij	xj	iiij
-	vj	vj
-	vij	vj
-	xiiij	-
-	vj	-
-	xj	viiij
-	vj	-
-	v	-
-	-	viiij
-	-	iiij
j	x	-
-	x	-
xv	ij	v
xxxiiij	xiiij	j

*Summa totalis*

[correct total, £34 13s 11d]

Exhibited 12th July 1611 by Elmore Compton, widow of John Compton.

**10) Stainedred, William. Barber. St. Thomas. 1612**

An Inventorie taken the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January of the goods Chattells and Implementes of  
William stainedred barber who deceased the 25<sup>th</sup> day of December in the parische of St. Thomas  
the apostell within the Diocesse of Bristall & praysed by Phillip Jenkins roger Browne and  
thomas Cornishe the day and yeare above written

	£	s	d
<i>In the parlor</i>			
on old table bord and a frame. Three Joyynd stooles and on old benche	0	8	0
an old forme and 2 littell boxes	0	2	6
on old Cubbered & winscott settle	0	3	0
2 old Chaires	0	3	0
on old bedsteed Corded & a biffett, on old flocke bed and on old fether bed 2 flocke bolsters and on fether pillow on old Irish rugg			
on blankett and on paire of sheettes	1	10	0
7 old Chussens	0	3	6
2 pewter Candellstickes	0	2	0
on pottell pewter pott and on tinne on salt & on pinte pott	0	4	0
on paire of Iron andiars and on slice and on paire of tonges	0	3	0
on brasse Chaffer	0	2	0
on hanginge candelsticke	0	0	6
2 lowe stoolles	0	0	6
<i>In the Chamber over the parlor</i>			
2 half head bedsteedes 2 old ruges & 2 blankettes and 1 paire of sheettes	0	18	0
on old Chest and 2 old coffers	0	2	6
three old broches & 2 paire of pothookes & on griddiars	0	2	6
5 old platters 2 poddingers sacers and 4 old dishes	0	8	0

on little brasse Crock	0	4	0
three littell old kittells and on small skillitt & a skimmer	0	3	0
more for treeing & erthen vessell with trenchers	0	2	0
<i>For the Shoop</i>			
4 washinge bassons	0	8	0
more one head laver on hand laver & on fire pan	0	3	0
on lookinge glasse and on shop Candelsticke	0	3	0
three old Chaires	0	2	6
more three head brushes & on old bench	0	1	8
1 dozen of old shop clothes	0	6	0
more 5 old bassons hanginge upon the poole att ye doore	0	2	6
more on old linninge torne	0	0	6
Totall	7	16	3

[correct total, £6 9s 2d]

Exhibited 22 January 1611 by Elizabeth Stained, widow and administratrix

### 11) Ellis, Humphrey. Haberdasher. City of Bristol. 1612

A true Inventory of the goods of Humphrey Ellis latte of the Cytie of bristoll haberdasher decessed. Taken and prayسد the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1611. By Richard Burgas Thomas Hurtnoll and William Warder.

	£	s	d
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
orringes and lemmones	-	iiij	-
Jars of ollives	-	v	-
iiij dosen of Chayn bands for hattes of Cruell at	-	v	-
j dosen of braid rebbands att	-	j	vj
j dosen of Blak hattes att	j	iiij	-
x blak corse hattes att	-	xij	-
vj blak hattes lined in the hed att	-	xv	-
viiij blak hattes Tar[lfe?] and fe[ ]te[ ]att	j	ij	-
vj Cullerd hattes att	-	viiij	-
j dosen Coll. hattes att	-	xij	-
j dosen Coll. hattes att	-	ix	-
vij Coll. hattes at	-	ix	iiij
ij Coll. hattes at	-	iiij	-
iiij braid Coll. hattes at	-	-	ix
j olde hatt Lynd	-	j	vj
in presses in the Shop	j	iiij	-
in old Shop chestes att	-	x	-
one olde deske and a glasse	-	iiij	-
j little coffer & olde hatt blokes	-	j	-
2 olde pannyeres	-	-	iiij
	viiij	x	iiij
<i>In the parler over the Shopp</i>			
1 Fetherbed & j bowlster att	j	vj	viiij
1 olde Flokebed & iiij pillowes att	-	viiij	-
1 whitt Irish Caddes at	-	v	-
2 blanketts at	-	v	-
vij olde Cushines at	-	iiij	viiij
ij olde Cortynes att	-	j	-
iiij olde bookes & iiij brushes	-	j	vj

ij Joynestolles ij little stolles & a chayre	-	ij	-
j paire of Rackes A Fire shovell Tonges & A croke to hange A pott one	-	vj	-
1 new paire of Bellowes at	-	-	x
	<u>ij</u>	<u>j</u>	<u>viiij</u>
<i>In The Kichen</i>			
ij Syffes one dripping pane & A gridyorn	-	iiij	-
ij paire of pott hangers ij Iron crokes & one pressinge Irnne & A chopping knyfe	-	ij	vj
one Fryinge pane one ladle one Skimmer & a flesh hooke at [faint, and with a hole in the parchement]	-	ij	-
little brasse croke one little kettle & ij little Skilletts	-	vj	-
in olde pewter & A quart pott	-	v	-
one olde Lanthorne & iiij olde other cupes	-	j	-
in Trenchers & iiij wooden plattes	-	j	-
	<u>j</u>	<u>j</u>	<u>vj</u>
<i>In the mydle rome called the halle</i>			
ij Twidgen Flasketts att	-	j	-
one olde cheste att	-	iiij	-
one little Coffe one Chayre and A Sidbord all at	-	iiij	-
iiij payre of old sheets & ij pilloberes	-	vj	-
viiij Table napkines att	-	ij	vj
alle his apparill att	j	-	-
half a pond of gersor gandar at	-	ij	-
in paylles & olde Tubbes	-	iiij	-
ij Steaynes & a potterie ij Shelves	-	j	-
one brasse Candlestik	-	-	viiij
	<u>ij</u>	<u>ij</u>	<u>ij</u>
Total	xiiij	xv	viiij
William Warder Signed, Richard Burgas, marke, Thomas Hurtnoll			
Exhibited 27th January 1611 by Joanna Ellis widow widow and administratrix			

## 12) Jones, Teage. Glover . St. Mary Redcliffe. 1612

An inventorie of all & singular the goodes & chatells of Teage Jones of the parishe of Redclyf in the Cittie of Bristoll glover who deceased there the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of June *Anno domini* 1612 taken and preysed by William Hugins David Harris Thomas Bisshop & Peter Bisse the third of Julie

	£	s	d
<i>in the Hall</i>			
a table bourd with a Frame iiij ioyned stooles ij old Formes	-	v	-
a Cubberd with a Cubberd cloth	-	iiij	iiij
a Javelinge	-	-	vj
<i>Summa</i>	-	<u>viiij</u>	<u>x</u>
<i>in the Parlor</i>			
j table bourd with a Frame iiij stooles a settle benche j other crosse benche a paire of Bellos	-	viiij	-
a Cubbard with a head	-	viiij	-
all the Wainescott & painted clothes about the Parlor	-	ij	-
a Chaire a little stoole & a paire of Tables	-	-	xvj
<i>Summa</i>	-	<u>xix</u>	<u>iiij</u>
<i>in the Backhowse</i>			

old Timber and an old Cubbe	-	-	vj
a pott hangers & a paire of pothookes in the kitchen	-	-	iiij
in old wooden Vessells	-	-	vj
a litle spitt	-	-	iiij
	-	j	viiij
v great pewter platters	-	vij	vj
iiij pottingers	-	ij	vj
j pewter [damaged: hole in paper]			
[...] pewter j pewter salt iij pewter Cuppes ij quart potts j old pynt			
pott & vj pewter spones	-	iiij	-
j litle Brasse mortar & a pestle	-	-	x
ij litle old pannes j Chaffinge dishe of Brasse	-	ij	-
vj old Caldyrans of Brasse and 1 Crock of Brasse	-	x	-
	j	iiij	x
<i>In the forestreet Chamber</i>			
ij standing bedsteeds	-	x	-
j wainescott presse & flaskett	-	v	-
j oken Chest with lock & Cay	-	iiij	iiij
vj Coffers	-	x	-
j old Truckle bed	-	-	xij
ij feather bedds with old Tikes iij feather Bolsters v Feather pilloes	-	xxvj	viiij
iiij Flockbedds iij flock bolsters	-	xx	-
ij old Course rugges	-	iiij	iiij
j bleue Covered	-	v	-
ij paire of Course blanchetts	-	viiij	-
j old white Coverledd	-	ij	vj
ij Carpetts	-	v	-
vj Cusshens	-	ij	-
v paire of shetes and one olde shete	-	xxvj	viiij
his apparell	-	xx	-
ij old bedsteedes & j old settle	-	iiij	-
ij of woll	-	-	xx
a litle beame & scales	-	ij	-
one litle old Coffe	-	-	vj
and old dowgh Tubbe & three staves	-	-	xij
the leather & Ware in his shopp of all sorts	-	x	-
j old chest a seat for his boyes a kype & his working tooles	-	v	-
the lease of his howse	-	xx	-
<i>Summa</i>	xj	xix	iiij
[correct total, £11 18s 4d]			
Wytenis Wyllyam Hygins			
Wytenis Thomas Bysshop			
Peter Bisse, David Harrys			

### 13) Baldwin, George. Gent.. City of Bristol. 1614

The Inventorye of all the goods Chattells rights Creditts and debts of George Baldwyn late of the Cittie of Bristoll gent. deceased, Taken & praised by William Baldwin & Henry Tripp the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February *Anno domini* 1613

	£	s	d
<i>In his house in Redcliffe streete</i>			
<i>In the Parlor</i>			
One Wallnutt drawinge Table board with his Frame	iiij	xiiij	iiij
Six Wallnutt Joyned Stooles	-	xxiiij	-
one Joyned Fourme	-	v	-
an Iron Backe in the Chymney	-	viiij	-
the Wainscott and the Portall	-	xl	-
the hanginges of greene Cloth & the Matts	-	xxiiij	iiij
<i>In the Hall</i>			
One longe Tableboord with his Frame	-	xiiij	iiij
one Wainscott Cubberd	-	vj	viiij
A bench with turned posts & a backe of Waynscott & a Waynscott doore	-	xxiiij	iiij
a Chayne of Iron, a plummert & an iron pully to the Hall doore	-	x	-
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
One Table boord with his Frame	-	v	-
a Bench & backe of wainscott & the portall	-	x	-
one Cubbord & a Case of Cubbords	-	vj	viiij
iiij longe shelves & ij shorte shelves	-	iiij	-
an iron Racke to turne Spitts	-	xv	-
an iron Crane & a paire of Racks	-	xvj	-
an iron Backe in the Chymney	-	xv	-
ij Joyned stooles & a broade plancke under the window used for a dresser	-	v	-
an olde Cubbe & v shelves in the scullerye	-	iiij	-
<i>In the Chamber over the Parlor</i>			
One Longe spruce Cheste	-	xl	-
the Waynscott under the window & over the Chymney	-	xvj	viiij
a Wainscott Portall and doore & another Wainscott doore	-	xiiij	iiij
the Mattes round about the Chamber	-	vj	viiij
<i>In the Chamber over the Kitchen</i>			
Two olde Chestes	-	iiij	-
Olde Mattes round about the Chamber	-	vj	viiij
<i>In the fore street Chamber</i>			
one Table boord with his Frame	-	xij	-
one great Waynscott Cheste	-	xx	-
the Wainscott round about the same Room upp to the seeling & the Portall	vij	-	-
<i>In the Chamber within that</i>			
one standinge bedsteed with his Tester & a Matte	-	xxvj	viiij
one Longe Wainscott Settle	-	iiij	iiij
the Stayned Clothes about the same	-	iiij	iiij
an olde chayre	-	-	viiij
<i>In the litle Chamber over the gate</i>			
one Little Bedsteed & a Matte	-	v	-
the Mattes round about the same Chamber	-	ij	-
<i>In the Studyes</i>			
in the Inner study a litle boord & frame	-	ij	vj
A Chaire in the same study	-	iiij	-
iiij shelves about the same study	-	-	xij
the Boords Benches & shelves in the Utter Studye	-	x	-
one shelf in the litle Buttery & another in the Cellar	-	-	xij

the Buckett, Rope, Chayne and Windles for the well

*Summa bonon peddron*

-	viiij	-
xxx	x	vj

*In Mr Deane's House*

One Myllpuffe Bedd & a feather Bolster wayinge with the Tikes

87 pounds att vjd a pound is

ij	iiij	vj
----	------	----

one Feather Bedd and bolster with a faire Tyke wayinge 105 *lbs* att  
vj*d ob per lb*

ij	xvj	x ob
----	-----	------

one other Feather Bedd & bolster Wayinge 92 pounds att vjd a  
pound

ij	vj	-
----	----	---

one Field bedsteed with matt & Cordes & Curtaine rodde, a Cover &  
Vallyances of greene cloth and greene flannen Curtaines

-	xxvj	viiij
---	------	-------

one other Field bedsteed with Mattes & Cordes and Curtaine Roddes

-	xx	-
---	----	---

one Spruce Cheaste

-	xxvj	viiij
---	------	-------

A Case of drawinge Boxes for bands & other Lynnen

-	x	-
---	---	---

Three greene imbrodered Chaires and two lowe imbrodered Stooles

-	xl	-
---	----	---

one Walnut Chaire Wrought & Carved

-	x	-
---	---	---

Six Joyned Stooles

-	xij	-
---	-----	---

iiij pictures & ij Mappes

-	xxx	-
---	-----	---

one great foldinge picture with Two Leaves gilded

ij	xv	-
----	----	---

one other picture

-	v	-
---	---	---

Two Chestes & a wainscott Chayre in the Studye

-	xij	-
---	-----	---

one Livery Cubbord

-	viiij	-
---	-------	---

one Table boord with his frame

-	xij	-
---	-----	---

one flock bedd and bolster

-	xij	-
---	-----	---

iiij downe Pillowes

-	xx	-
---	----	---

the Hangings of Dornix about the Two bedd Chamber

-	xl	-
---	----	---

One Greene cloth Carpett

-	xx	-
---	----	---

Two other Carpetts

-	xv	-
---	----	---

five Thrumm Cushions

-	xx	-
---	----	---

five Needleworke Cushions

-	xxx	-
---	-----	---

1 greene sideboord cloth with greene silke frendge and one other  
sideboord cloth

-	x	-
---	---	---

One Arras Coverlett

-	xl	-
---	----	---

One White Ruge

-	x	-
---	---	---

One payre of Curtaines & Vallyances of red and greene sayes

-	xvj	-
---	-----	---

3 White silver Tankerds and vj silver spoones Wayinge 65 ounces  
and a half att Vs an ounce

xvj	vij	vj
-----	-----	----

cxix Ounces and a halfe of yellow plate double gilte att vs viijd  
an Ounce

xxxiiij	xvij	ij
---------	------	----

iiij gold Ringes

iiij	xv	-
------	----	---

A paire of great brasse Andirons

v	-	-
---	---	---

iiij Brasse Crocks

-	xxxiiij	-
---	---------	---

iiij pannes & ij Skylletts wayinge xxxij*li* att xij*d* a pound

-	xxxij	-
---	-------	---

one brasse Chaffer wayinge xvij*li* att vijs a pound

-	ix	iiij
---	----	------

one Warminge Panne

-	iiij	-
---	------	---

1 great brasse kettle wayinge xvij*li* att xij*d* a pound

-	xvij	-
---	------	---

five brasse Candlestickes & Two great brasse plates to hange uppe

-	xvj	viiij
---	-----	-------

Pewter wayinge lxiiij pounds att viijd a pound

ij	ij	-
----	----	---

one still with his Foote

-	viiij	-
---	-------	---

ij Pewter Candlestickes

-	ij	vj
---	----	----

j Pewter flagon pott

-	ij	-
---	----	---

A pewter Bason & Yewer

-	v	iiij
---	---	------

2 paire of Racks iiij broaches ij paire of Tongs and iiij potthooks

-	xv	x
---	----	---

2 dripping pannes & 1 fryinge panne	-	vj	viiij
iiij Gownes 1 Cloake faced with Velvet and the rest of his wearinge			
apparell Woollen and linnen	xiiij	vj	viiij
iiij paire of flaxen sheets	-	xl	-
ij Pillowbeers att	-	iiij	iiij
ij longe Table Clothes	-	xxx	-
iiij shorte Table Clothes	-	vij	vj
ij wrought bread napkins	-	x	-
One Longe Holland Towell wrought and frenge	-	viiij	-
one diaper Tablecloth & a diaper towell	-	xxij	-
A dozen of damaske Table napkins	-	xviiij	-
all his books in the Studye	x	-	-
iiij Cases of Boxes in his studye	-	x	-
A Hackney Sadle	-	vj	viiij
A Close Stool	-	v	-
one olde Callyver	-	ij	-
<i>Summa</i>	<u>cxxxij</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>x ob</u>

[correct total, £132 10s 10½d]

*Chattell Leases, Debts, and ready money*

The Lease of the House in Redcliffe Streete for yeeres determynable upon the lyef of Mary Robson	xxx	-	-
the Lease of the Upper & Lower Westhayes for xxxtie yeeres and upwards yet to come & unexpired	cl	-	-
the Deane and Chapter of the Cathedral Church of Bristoll oweth by bond under their Chapter Seale	lx	-	-
Mathew Rice of Bristoll Marriner oweth by a bond xlii longe since & forfeited the some of vjli being the Remainder of a debte of xxvjli, besides the forbearance therof since it was due	xvi	-	-
in Ready Money and in debts without specialtie in Bristoll	<u>lx</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>Summa</i>	<u>cccxvj</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

[total £316 0s 0d]

Sum total	cccclxxx	j	iiij ob
-----------	----------	---	---------

[correct total, £480 1s 4½d]

Exhibited 5th March 1613 by Mary Robson, daughter and executor

**14) Bowcher, Katherine. City of Bristol. 1614**

The true Inventorie of all such goods Chattells and Credites As were due and belonging unto Katherine Bowcher the late wife of John Bowcher of the Citie of Bristoll gent and late the wife and Executrix of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Grove late of the Citie of Rochester in the Countie of Kent gent deceased Taken the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Maye Anno domini 1614 viewed and indifferently prayesd by Edward Colthurst and Phillip Gibbes as followeth

Apparrell Jewells and other goods and ymplements of household of the deceased left by her and remayning in the house of John Butcher gente of the Citie of Bristoll the husband of the said deceased there prysed the daie ane yere above said

	£	s	d
All the deceaseds Wearing Apparrell prayesd att	xl	-	-
<i>Jewells</i>			
A necke Chaine of gould of flayges worke with braceletts of the same valued att	xv	-	-
A Ringe of gould with six dyamonds valued att	viiij	-	-

one Ring of Gould with a blew saphire stone in it	iiij	-	-
an Aggett sett in gold for A hatt valued att	-	xiiij	iiij
eighteene buttons of Gould for a hatt valued att	viiij	-	-
one Ringe with a dyamond at	v	-	-
one other little Gould Ring enamelled Valued att	-	viiij	-
in Gould the summe of	-	l	-
one Ritch Coate which was Thomas Groves being the King's			
Lyverrie embroidered and guarded etc valued att	vj	-	-
	<u>89</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>4</u>

*Plate*

A Bason and Ewer of silver weying cxxvij ounces att iiijjs viiijd			
per ounce amounts to	xxix	vij	-
cxxvij:3 quarters of white plate att iiijjs viiijd per ounce	xxix	xj	-
liij ounces parcell guilt plate att iiijjs xd the ounce	xiiij	xj	-
lxxix ounces of duble guilt plate at vs per once	xix	xv	-
a spanish nutt sett in silver valued att	-	<u>xl</u>	-
	<u>94</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>

*Beddinge*

one downe bedd, one downe bolster, two lardge Fether bedds with			
two feher bolsters, fower other fether bedds with fower fether			
bolsters, six downe pillowes Cased with fustian and two feher			
pillowes valued att	xl	-	-
fower Arras Coverletts whereof one is wrought with selke valued att	xxvj	xiiij	iiij
six Rugges valued att	vj	-	-
a payer of Curtaines and vallance of Crimson grograine valued att	vj	xiiij	iiij
three window quishions of redd velvett valued att	-	xl	-
a sute of watchett damask Curtaines & vallens two window Curtaines			
and a Chaier and fower low stooles of the same, five window			
quishions with two sydebord Carpetts of the same valued att	xx	-	-
A Chayer covered with blew velvet. A chayer covered with redd			
velvett two low stooles covered with redd velvett two low stooles			
covered with redd velvett and three Curtaines of Crimson layd			
grograin for windowes valued att	vj	-	-
	<u>107</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>8</u>
two paier of blanketts att	-	xx	-
five Turkey Carpetts valued att	xl	-	-
one dozen of thrumme quishions valued att	-	xxx	-
one sydebord cloth and quishions embroidered with goulde valued att	iiij	-	-
A sydebord Carpett of green cloth with a border of needlework			
valued att	-	xx	-
A Quilt of Taffita valued	iiij	vj	viiij
A sute of Curtaines and vallens of greene dsaye for a field bedd			
valued att	-	xxx	-
an Iland bedsted valued att	vj	-	-
A drawing Table borde wih her frame of redd wood valued att	v	-	-
one white Callico Quilt valued att	-	<u>xxvj</u>	<u>viiij</u>
	<u>64</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>4</u>

*Lynnen*

xviij Tableclothes whereof one was an old one, of dyaper holland &			
flaxen or homemade cloth valued att	ix	-	-
one other Tablecloth of Damaske and one dozen of napkins and one			
Towell of the same valued att	iiij	-	-
xj dozen of Table napkins of all sorts valued att	vj	xiiij	iiij



xxviij Towells of all sorts valued att	-	xl	-
vij drinking Clothes	-	x	-
xxij payer of sheetes of all sortes & vij pillow cotes	vij	x	-
	28	13	4

*Brasse*

one payer of Brase Anndyrons valued att	iiij	-	-
a payer of Iron Anndyrons trymmed with brasse and a slyce and tonges of the same valued att	-	x	-
another paier of Anndyrons trymmed with brasse and slyce and Tonges suteable to the same and a paier of dogges with brasse toppes valued att	-	xxx	-
	6	0	0

one Cypres Cheste A spruce Chest A great spanish Cheste A Drawing box with a frame for lynnenn, one bigg painted Trunke, three other Trunkes, An Iland Counter with A frame A Corner Cupbord and a payer of virginalls all valued att	xiiij	-	-
A longe Musket with a Snap gunn & two other musketts, An armor of prooffe two steele Targetts A byll and A half pyke or Javelyn valued att	iiij	-	-
in brasse pewter and other necessaries for the kitchin valued att	xvj	-	-
	34	0	0

*Debtes good and sperate due and owing unto the said deceased.*

there was due and owing unto the said deceased and unto John Butcher her husbnd in her Right uppon speciallties amounting to the some of nynteen hundred thirtie three poundes	mixcxxxijj	-	-
there was besides in other debts desperate and doubfull amountinge to the some of	liij	-	-
Some total of the jewels plate & goods value amounts unto the detts dothe amounte to 1985 <i>li</i> of the which there is doubtfull 52 <i>li</i> the Rest thearof good detts - 1933 <i>li</i>	424	8	8
[total value including debts £2,409 8 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> ]			
May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1614 [ <i>sic</i> ]			

**15) Watkins, Hugh. Dyer. St. Thomas. 1616**

A schedule or true Inventory of the goods and implements of Hugh Watkins deceased in a diehouse in Tucker street, now in the tenure or occupation of Edward Jackson, Dyer, taken by Thomas Ashely and William Addames the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October 1616

[no valuations]

*In the hall*

2 glasse windowes  
 1 plancke or benche  
 1 buttery boarden in, with turned posts for light  
 one door with lock and kay  
 within that buttery one long shelve reaching all along the backe & both endes, one middle shelve and a stone benche under the same  
 Coming into the same hall is one portall doare, a wickett belonging thereunto, with one yron chaine, a pulley & a paice of lead about 4 *lbs* waight  
 one seller in the entrie which is under the gallery neere unto the said hall, with a doare, locke & kay  
 one peire of staires into that gallery, with one doare at the foote with locke & kay and one Iron ringe, and 1 littell seller & doare under it.

*In the parlour*

one large glasse window with 2 casements, one little lesser glasse window, and each of them boarded and the whole room wainscotted round about

one Table board with a frame

one freestone chimney, and benches reaching from the same along the upper end and thinside of the board unto the buttry

one buttry to the same parlour with doare, locke and kay, latch and a lettice over the wainescott

2 upper shelves reaching all along the back and both endes, and 1 long lower shelfe

*In the kitchen*

one glasse window

4 shelves

in the chimney 2 eies of yron fastened in the wall to hang a crane by, 2 racks of wood fastened with nailes and 2 yron stapless over the chimney to heng broches on

one stone benche at upper end of the chimney

one strong doare hanged with 2 good hookes and twists

Betweene the gallery and the long entrie above is one doare that leadeth into 3 chambers

*In the first Chamber over ye Cesternes*

1 glasse windowe, and boarded uppe

one freestone chimney

The floure boarded

One doare locke and kay

*In the midle Chamber over ye parlour*

one glasse window with one casement, boarded before

one doare locke & kay with the floure boarded

One other chamber over the woadhouse with 2 ould window leaves

one gallery with a peire of staires leading up into a great loft, and one other peire of staires into the lower Roomes

*In the woade house*

2 glasse windowes

3 woade fates fastened and let into the grownd with 3 covers, a skit, & a Jack

one whoope, cross corded & one scrave

one doare locke & kay & one small shelfe

one Timber horse in the entrie before the woad howse doare and one doare locke & kay into the pavement

*In the diehowse*

one great copper furnace curbed

one great brasse furnace curbed

one lesse furnace curbered

2 large Cesternes of lead

one brode shute of lead on the window reaching into the great Cesterne

3 shutes of boardes

one doble doare to the slippe

2 turning winches for the furnes, with 4 standers, and 4 yron claspes to fasten them

4 long yron kayes for the furnaces

one scowpe, 3 cowles & 2 spudgells

2 bucketts, 1 bast rope & a great pully over ye well

one Cole rake and one fire pike

in or under 2 furnaces 6 great lidgers of cast yron fastend into the wall with 33 loose barres forged yron.

*In the pavement*

1 long horse of timber

*In the backside*

6 railes &amp; 4 great postes

1 short spowt of lead neere the Cesterne howse to let downe raine water

one other leden spout in the rowme betweene the hall and woadhowse cased with wood to let downe raine water

in ready money &amp; by bonds and bills xxxli

[This Inventory appraised the 30<sup>th</sup> July 1617 and exhibited]**16) Casse, Miles. Tobacco-pipe maker. St James. 1617**

An Inventorie of the goods rights and credits which were of Myles Casse late of the parishe of St. James in the suburbes of the Citie of Bristoll Tobacco pipe-maker deceased, taken and prized by Thomas Wall, Christopher Whitson, Richard Dagger and John Vaughan the v<sup>th</sup> of May 1617 as follows.

	£	s	d
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
two scrues and two mouldes and the tryimming tooles	1	0	0
one little Copper pot	-	iiij	iiij
four pewter platters	-	vj	-
4 pewter sawcers	-	-	vj
3 pewter pottage dishes	-	j	-
one grater and an old lanthorne	-	j	-
2 fire shovles	-	ij	-
one Cole rake & two paire of tongs	-	j	-
one paire of pothooks	-	-	iiij
syxe old hoocks and one old brandiron	-	iiij	-
one old brasse candlestick	-	-	iiij
one gridiron, and a broyling plate	-	ij	-
two skummers a forke & a ladle	-	j	-
a Cacornut cup to drinke in	-	j	-
2 litle old salts 2 litle sawce cups, a quarter of a pint pott, an old chopping knife & chopping board	-	j	-
one old brasse skillet	-	j	-
two old Chayres & two old stooles	-	ij	-
a lattin dripping pan	-	-	iiij
an old frying pan	-	-	viiij
one old spade	-	-	vj
one old Bible parte torne out	-	j	-
one pepper Corne, a bottle to put aquavita in and an heure glasse	-	j	-
one dozen of wooden dishes, 2 dozen of trenchers & a ladle	-	j	-
a dozen of pewter spones	-	-	vj
4 old stooles & 2 lesser stooles	-	j	iiij
a meale sive, a riddle, an old serch & an old flasket	-	-	vj
2 stone pots and one glasse to drynke in	-	-	vj
4 foormes for children to sit upon	-	j	-
2 half tubbes, two kilderkins, thre hogs troughes, two wooden platters	-	iiij	-
one old safe	-	ij	-
a little wicker basket to carry tobaco pipes in	-	-	vj
one furnace with 2 Iron barres in it	-	j	-
an old peck, one old trough & a long tubb to sift clay in, one board to beat clay upon	-	iiij	iiij

2 old ship hatches	-	-	viiij
2 barrells of clay	-	v	-
2 window leaves	-	j	-
stuffe to make aqua vitae	-	x	-
2 old boardes	-	j	-
<i>In the Chamber aforestre</i>			
all his wearing apparrell	-	x	-
two litle Iron doggs	-	-	vj
one paire of snoffers & a chamber pot	-	j	-
one old side sadle & a cloth	-	ij	vj
2 window Cushins	-	j	vj
one old hanger	-	-	vj
2 straw matts	-	-	j
2 litle old cushins & an old brush	-	-	iiij
a tynder box and an other litle box	-	-	vj
thirteen sherts	-	xiiij	iiij
a dozen and a half of napkins	-	iiiij	vj
2 board clothes	-	ij	vj
vj pillobers	-	ij	-
3 flock beds	-	x	-
3 bolsters & 4 pillowes	-	iiij	-
two coverlets and a blanket	-	viiij	-
3 old ruggs	-	iiij	-
4 towells to wipe hands with all	-	j	-
4 old chests	-	iiij	-
one old patcht pillobee	-	-	ij
one lease of the house for certen yeeres yet to come whereupon is reserved vjli:xiijs:iiijd yeerlie to be paid which is which is [sic] not worth the same rent	-	-	-
<i>Summa</i>	<u>vij</u>	<u>ix</u>	<u>vj</u>
	(7	9	6)

Thomas Wall sig. Christopher Whitson, Richardi Dagger, John Vaughan  
Exhibited 6<sup>th</sup> May 1617 by Anne Casse, widow.

### 17) Pickrell, Edward. Blacksmith. St. Michael. 1617

An Inventorie of all the goods & Chattells of Edward Pickrell of the Cittie of Bristoll Blacksmyth late deceased taken viewed & priced by William Basly & Barnot Otliman both Citizens of the aforesaid Cittie the 9<sup>th</sup> of May 1617

	£	s	d
<i>In the Shoppe</i>			
1 great Anvill, 1 great workinge peir of Billowes, 1 bickiron & 1 great vice next ye further dore & 1 sledge	4	10	0
1 smalle anvill, 4 peire of tongs, 2 sledges, 3 head hammers, 1 dossen of fylles, 1 old peire of billowes & 2 trowes & 3 vices	2	0	0
5 beames 3 brandeons, 2 peire of plates to hold stone coale, gymmells, hapses & staples with racks & pottexis & other smalle iron wares	3	0	0
<i>In the Kitchine</i>			
1 old table borde, 2 old chayres, 1 peire of smalle dogges, 2 olde payles, 1 peire of billowes, 1 iron mortar & a pestell, 1 wodden platter 1 smalle stande	0	4	0

*In the inner chamber*

4 dossen of stocke locks & kards, 1 dossen of chaffindishes, 1 dossen of nale locks, 1 dossen of horse locks, 1 dossen of hanginge locks 7 gredeons, 2 dossen of horsecombes, 6 dogge chaynes, 1 dossen & half of old hatchets 1 dossen of shepe bells, 3 mincinge knives with smalle kayes with an old baskett & 1 old clever	2	17	0
2 old fether beds, 2 old fether bouldsters 2 old coverletts & a halfe headed bedstead with a truckle bed	1	0	0
1 table bord 6 Joyne stooles 2 smalle old boxes 1 litle chest, 7 earthen platters, 3 old cushions	0	12	0

*In the halle*

7 dossen of slysse & tongs, 9 peire of smalle andeons	3	14	0
2 holberds, 1 muskett, flaske & tuch boxe, 1 rest, 3 swords & a rapier, 1 dagger, 1 headpese, 1 byll with a byll heade	0	15	0
1 old cubbord 5 old chests, 1 chayre, 1 litle forme	0	12	0

*In the further chamber*

9 dossen & a half of chest locks, cubbord locks & boxe locks, 1 plate locke for a dore	3	14	8
2 bedsteds, 2 flockbeds, 2 flock bouldsters, 5 old coverletts, 1 peir of blanketts, a peir of curtaines	1	19	0
6 cushions	0	2	6
6 peire of old shettes, 3 table cloths, 1 dossen & a halfe of napkins, 2 pillow beres, 2 dore cloths & a side board cloth, 4 towells & 2 shertes	1	15	0
1 old table borde, 2 olde formes, 1 old cubbord	0	6	0
3 dossen of pewter platters, saucers, poridge dishes, pewter potts & cupps	1	10	0
2 old crocks, 6 old candlesticks, a brasse chaffindishe, 3 old skilletts, a skemmer 2 old kettles, a brasse bassen, 4 old brasse dripping ladles	1	5	0
his wearing apparell	2	10	0
1 peir of valuens & a hoode	0	6	8
3 dozen of trenchers	0	0	6
woode & coales	0	5	0

*Summa totalis*

32	xviii	4
----	-------	---

William Basly, Barnot Otliman

Exhibited 16<sup>th</sup> May 1617 by Joanna, widow**18) Seldon, Jonas. Wire-drawer. City of Bristol. 1617**

A true and perfect Inventorye of all and singular the goodes and Chattells moveable and unmoveable of Jonas Seldon late of the City of bristoll wier drawer deceased. Taken and praised the sixteenth daye of October *Anno Domini* 1617. Richard Martyn, Thomas Harris, Thomas Murdock, William Lloyd junior, praisers.

	£	s	d
<i>In the kitchin</i>			
a table bord	0	3	4
tow ould Cubbordres	0	5	0
tow ould Chayers	0	1	0
1 paier of tresseles	0	0	8
a Caliver and Flaske with a hed pece	0	6	8
a brasse Crocke	0	6	8
tow kittles and 1 litle Croke, a brandyron, a Candlesticke and a			

pair of tongs	0	8	0
tow broaches, tow pair of potthocks, 1 yron hanging	0	2	6
dishe and trenchers with other wooden vessells	0	0	6
an earthen steane with other earthen ware	0	0	6
a little Chest	0	0	6
	1	15	4

*In the wiping Chamber*

tow owld Chestes, a Forme, tow little Turnes 1 Dough tubb and a stoane Chaier	0	3	0
the leeke seedes	0	1	0
a Searche and hearseeewe	0	0	6

*In the Cockloft*

some other ould Trumpery	0	5	0
	0	9	6

*In the Middle Chamber*

one standing bedstead with a tester	0	6	8
tow Flocke beedes one Feather pillow and Feather bowlster and tow Flocke boulsters with an ould Coverlett	1	0	0
a mattis and Cord	0	0	6
a Cubbord	0	6	8
1 greate Chest and a little Chest and one little box	0	5	0
a Cloake tow Dublettes tow pair of breeches	2	0	0
a mans gowne which is at pawne for xlijs			
a womans gowne and pettycoate which is at pawn for vs			
a sword	0	1	0
an ould Cloake	0	1	6
	4	1	4

*In the Fore Chamber and buttrie over the Fore Chamber*

a table bord and Frame, Fyve joyned stooles belonging to the bord and iiij lowe stooles	0	13	4
all the pewter and ij brasse Candle stickes	0	10	0
the earthen fruite dishes and one little stone Cruse	0	2	0
tow greate Chestes	0	6	0
the Lynnen	1	0	0
a biffett, a forme, a half headed bedstead and a box	0	5	0
	2	16	4

*In the shopp*

in Roughe wier	0	14	0
the seates with the workeng Toolles of all sortes	1	6	8
	2	0	8

all the debtes owinge to him the said Jonas Seldon is twenty shillings which is on a bond	1	0	0
Som totall	12	3	2
Exhibited 26 <sup>th</sup> September 1618 by Joan Seldon, widow & administratrix			

**19) Woolvin, Katherine. Lacemaker. Little St. Augustine. 1617**

A true & perfect Inventorie of all & singuler the goods Creditts & Rights of Katherine Woolvin late of the parishe of little St. Augustine in Bristoll decessed taken and praysed	£	s	d
all her wearing apparrell both woollen and linnen	4	0	0

one standing bedsteede, 2 halfe headed bedsteeds, iij trucle			
bedsteedes having mattes & cordes, two table boardes one side bord	j	xij	-
2 ioynt formes, 6 ioynt stooles hie ones, 6 lowe ioynt stooles	-	xv	-
2 turn'd chaires, one little greene chaire one Cubbord	-	vij	-
4 wooden formes, 2 kitching boordes & 5 shelfes 18 ordinarie stooles	-	x	-
two chests	-	iiij	-
one greate Barge & one washing tubbe, iij pailles 2 wooden platters,			
4 dozen& a halfe of trenchers, one Silke search one malt seeve	-	iiij	iiij
14 peeces of pewter, ij pewter porredg dishes, one bason 2 pewter			
candell sticks, one brason candellstick, vij iron candellsticks, iiij			
pewter beakers, 2 small pewter boules, 3 pewter potts, 2 dozen and			
a halfe of pewter spoones one pewter chamber pott	ij	ix	-
one copper kettle, 2 brasen kettells, one brasen skillett, one brasse			
skimmer & one brasse ladle	j	iiij	-
1 iron grediron, 2 paire of iorn andiers, one broach one iron drippen			
pan, 2 paire of pothookes, one flesh fork, 2 hangers for the pott, 2			
paire of tonges 2 fire shovells, one Frying pann	j	iiij	-
12 paire of sheetes, 2 diaper table clothes, 2 hurden table clothes,			
18 table napkins, 3 pillowbers, one side borde cloth one levering			
pigge	4	viiij	-
2 feather Beds, 2 feather bouldsters, 2 feather pillowes, 5 flockebeeds,			
5 flock bouldsters, 9 Coverletts	ix	-	-
one bible	-	x	-
2 dozen of woorking cushions, 2 Cloth basketts, 2 swifts to wind			
thred, one turne, one brush, one deske, one looking Glasse, one			
curtaine, one paire of bellowes, in wooden dishes and small trifling			
things about the house in all	0	16	0
for thread and lace and all other workinge tooles	7	0	0
one Brassen pottle	1	x	-
<i>Summa totalis</i>	xxxv	xj	iiij
[Exhibited 6 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1617 by Thomas Woolven, son.]			

## 20) Clement, Thomas. Saddler. St. Peter 1618

The Envitorye of the goods of Thomas Clemant, Sadler, late of the parish of saint peter the City of Bristoll, taken the second daye of July as followeth 1618

	£	s	d
<i>In the Fore stret Chamber</i>			
on Fether bed and ij Flocke bouldsters at	1	10	0
on Flocke bed at 5s per pece	0	5	0
on Covered and iij Roges at	1	0	0
2 Fether pillowes and 1 Flocke pillow at	0	5	0
v Cortens and Vallans at	0	10	0
vj Cusings at	0	3	0
j Carpet at	0	6	8
iiij pere of shets and iij tabell napkins at	0	1	0
ij Tabell Clothes 1 sid bord Cloth & 2 pillowbers	0	6	8
9 Cours hantowelles at	0	2	0
1 sid bord and ij Chests iiij stooles at	1	0	0
A TrooCell bedstead and a Cord and a mate	0	2	0
<i>in the witt Chamber</i>			
a half head bedstead and ij Chestes and a littell bord and a littell Forme			

at	0	6	8
on muskett a Flaske and Tich box and hed pece and a holbord and a sword at	0	10	0
For brase and pewter	2	10	0
For Iorne stufe at	0	5	0
For 1 Chayer	0	1	0
For the trine ware at	0	2	0
For his weringe Apparell at	3	0	0
For 1 ould pres and a litell Chest	0	2	0
	<u>13</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0</u>
<i>The wares in the shope as Folweth</i>			
For makinge a sid sadell and Forniture at	1	10	0
For the hacney saddells at	4	0	0
For 1 dossen of hacney tres at	0	14	0
For pac saddells tres at	0	5	0
For larremans [=lorimers] ware at	1	4	0
For Red ware at	0	5	6
vij pere of sterrope lethers at	0	5	3
v hed stalls and Raynes at	0	4	6
1 dossen of Crepers [=cruppers] at	0	4	0
18 dossen gerses and a suffingell at	0	5	0
For gerse webb at	0	3	6
4 yellow Calf skins 4 Red Calf skins and the sealle skins at	0	10	0
For strapes and a tange and Coller and a male pilinge	0	6	8
1 dossen ½ of bassells and other skins at	0	7	6
For Valver and Frengre and sennows and Remnantes	0	10	0
	<u>10</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>xj</u>
hide leather black & white at	j	jviiij	-
for a paire of pannells a packsaddle gurst	-	j	viiij
for 2 ould trees & other ould things in the shopp	-	ij	vj
for slayter Cloth at	-	j	vj
for one mare at	ij	-	-
	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>8</u>
<i>Debts due to the deceased viz.</i>			
By Mr Frances Blunt	-	x	-
By Thomas Bybby	-	v	-
By Thomas Frances	-	iiij	-
By Mr Thomas Roberts	ij	xiiij	-
By Thomas Whitten	-	xj	-
By Gyles Hinton	ij	-	-
	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>
<i>Summa totalis</i>	xxxiiij	vij	vij
[£34 7s 7d correct]			
Exhibited 18 <sup>th</sup> July, 1618			

## 21) Large, Ann. Servant. St. Peter. 1618

An Inventorie taken the 9<sup>th</sup> of November 1618 of the Goodes of Ann Large late deceased; servaant to Robert Flower Showmaker; and praysed by Richard Baugh Soopemaker, and Peeter Mugellwoorth praisers

	£	s	d
a Gowne of Inde grene	1	6	8



a stammell wascote and a ride pettecote	0	8	0
2 paire of owld boddises	0	0	6
an owld petticote, and 2 owld wascotes	0	2	6
an old hatt, and a Sipers band	0	2	0
4 rufe bandes	0	12	0
3 owld falline bandes with other small linning	0	7	0
her Chest with some owld rages	0	3	0
5 gerdles, a purse and a pin-pillo, and a littell boxe	0	4	0
3 smookes	0	3	0
3 aperones an owld wascote, and a peace of an owld petticote	0	3	4
an owld pair of hosen and a booke	0	0	8
a silver pinne, and 2 small boxes	0	1	0
a woorne paire of showes	0	1	0
in mony	0	1	1
3 pewter dishes in custody of Morris Large	-	-	-
in debts due by bonde xli	3	15	9
Richard Baugh, Peeter Muggelworthe, praisers			
Witnes to this, Robert Flower			
Exhibited xxj November 1618			

## 22) Watkins, James. Fishmonger. St John. 1619

The Inventorie of all the goods rights and credits which were of James Watkins Late of the parish of St Johns in the Citie of Bristoll, deceased, taken and prized by Thomas Lloyd, Bruer, George Mayne yoman & John Watkins & Thomas Grigg as follow etc the second daie of December 1619

	£	s	d
all his wearing apparell	3	6	8
<i>In the forestreete Chamber</i>			
2 half headed bedstedes	0	8	0
one old chest with a few fethers in him	0	1	0
one old drum	0	2	0
two ould Bedstedes	0	3	0
one wainscot chest	0	4	0
one standing bedsteed	0	16	0
3 flock beds & 3 flock bolsters & a fether bolster	1	0	0
xj paire of sheetes	2	10	0
4 table cloathes	0	8	0
a dozen and a halfe of napkins	0	4	6
2 pillobees	0	2	6
4 old Coverlets	0	14	0
one old pillow	0	0	6
two old sea chestes	0	3	0
3 peeces of Irish wollen cloth	0	12	0
18 peeces of pewter being platters, pottingers, one pottle pott, one pint pott, 2 candlesticks, one tun and one salt waighing all 48 <i>li</i>	1	12	0
one Carpett	0	3	6
one pantathoe	0	2	6
one square litle table board	0	3	0
2 painted earthen platters	0	0	3
one old sheete, one old table cloth, 2 napkins and one old pillowbee	0	2	0
fourre brasse crocks & 3 brasse kettles	1	10	0

2 paire of Iron doggs	0	4	0
2 dripping pannes	0	4	0
3 broches and a flesh hooke	0	2	0
one Crane	0	2	6
a tongs, a slyce, a grdiron, a hooke and a paire of pothookes	0	1	6
one table boord, a foorm, 2 stooles & a litle stoole	0	6	0
fishing lines & net lines	0	2	6
the lease of the house at Froome gate	10	0	0
the lease of 2 houses in lewins meade	10	0	0
<i>In the shopp</i>			
a few hurdes, 2 old turnes, an old bord & other triffling things	0	10	0
fish in the house of all sortes	5	0	0
a dry vate, a hogshead with a few other caske in the store house	0	10	0
a Barke called the Margaret of 25 tonnes & all the furntiture			
belonging to her	50	0	0
moneys in the house	20	0	0
a Bark called the Harrye of 30 tons for the too therd parte	70	0	0
more in Redye monye for frayght	7	18	3
debts doubtfull owing	2	10	0
	<u>192</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
[correct total, £191 19s 2d]			
1 half headed beddsteed & a smale table borde	0	2	6
Thomas Lloyd. Thomas Grigg. George Mayene			
Exhibited 13 <sup>th</sup> May 1620			
[correct final total, £192 1s 8d]			

### 23) Oatley, Barnard. Locksmith. St. Michael. 1620

An Inventory of ye goods and Chattles of Barnard Oatley taken ye xxx of June 1620 By John Willmott, Hugh Benson, John Fox, Bartholomew Russell, Thomas Elbreth, John Bigglston and John Vaughan: as followeth etc.

	£	s	d
<i>His made ware</i>			
vj double stock locks	-	xvj	-
xj other stock locks	-	vij	iiij
vij varnisht Chest locks & j dore lock of ye best sort	j	-	-
vj other Chest locks & dore locks	-	vij	-
vj locks with long haspes, viij with short haspes & ij inside locks	-	xiiij	-
v Coubberd locks	-	j	viiij
a parcell of od keyes	-	iiij	-
iiij flesh hookes & pikes, iiij locks without keyes, iiij payre of small twysts, ij payre of pothookes a molten ladle, A Chaffyron dish, ij payre of slyde hangers, a boult in a plate, a horse lock, ij shates, a payre of Crosse gemolls, iiij paire of other gemolls	-	xj	-
x slyces & tonges & grates	-	xij	-
ij bradiron, ij Cranes, a hooke & a wodden beme	-	iiij	viiij
iiij payre of Angirons	j	-	-
ij vice pins, an ould beame, ij paire of tonges, a hearth slyce, a broach, a frying pan, a payre of pot hookes, a brandyron	-	iiij	vj
<i>His working tooles</i>			
An anvill, a payre of Bellowes, a bickhorn, iiij vyces, ij sledges,			

ij hand hammers, a bald hammer & all thother small tooles	iiij	-	-
vij locke stocks, a looking glass, a grynstone & windles of Iron & a trowe	-	ij	vj
xl pownd of ould feathers, ij ould Coverins	-	xvj	-
<i>In the Chamber</i>			
1 payre of sheets. a tablecloth & a face Cloth	-	xv	-
iiij ould Courteins	-	iiij	-
a Gownd	-	xiiij	iiiij
a Cloake	-	viiij	-
a Carpett	-	iiij	-
vj ould Chests	-	ix	-
a standing bedsteed & a half hedbedsteed	-	xiiij	-
iiij joyne stooles	-	iiiij	-
other ould timber	-	j	-
xxxj <i>li</i> in ould pewter	j	j	vij
ij crocks wayghing xxxij <i>li</i>	-	xvj	-
A Coubbord & a payle	-	j	vj
<i>Som. totallis</i>	15	6	1
[correct total, £15 7 <i>s</i> 1 <i>d</i> ]			
Debts owing	1	16	6
Exhibited by Hugh-Benson Administrator 3 <sup>rd</sup> July 1620			

#### 24) Baylie, Francis. Cloth-worker . Temple. 1620

An Inventorie indented of all the goods Chattells debts & implements of Frauncis Baylie late of the Cittie of Bristoll Clothworker taken & praysed this fowerth day of Julie Anno domini 1620 by John Pearce, Richard Loyde, John Everett and Walter Keymis as followeth

	£	s	d
his wearing apparell	xvj	-	-
one gold Ringe & reddie monye	xxxj	x	-
one bedsteed a fether bed a boulster, two ruggs and a blanckett	iiiij	-	-
Two spruse chests	iiij	-	-
Two small chests a side bord two chyres and three boxes	-	xv	-
two fether bedds, two flock bedds, two boulster, two flock bolsters,			
two bedsteeds, two coverletts and a blanckett	v	-	-
fower Chests, a box and a biffett	-	xij	-
three [hole] and one white rugg	-	xiiij	-
six blacketts	j	iiiij	-
one bedsteed, a truckle bedsteed, a side bord, a tablebord, a Cubbard,			
two chayres, six stooles, one fayre spruse cheste	-	x	-
one fether bed, fower feather bolsters, two flocke bolsters, two			
pillowes, fower Carpeetts	ix	x	-
one payre of Andyrans	-	xviiij	-
one arras Coverlett fower nedle worke Cushions two greane silke			
wyndow cushions, sixe greene Cushions, five sidebord Clothes of			
nedle worke & fower Cushion stooles	v	vj	-
in plate	xxxviiij	-	-
<i>In the upper Romes</i>			
one bedsteed, one truckle bedsteed, two flock bedds one boulster,			
two blancketts and one pillow	ij	x	-
two bedsteeds, one truckle bedsteed, two flock beeds, one boulster,			
three blanketts, three old chests and fower Coverleetts	iiij	x	-

Twelve bushells of wheate	ij	-	-
one old Cubboard, three old chests and one bedsted	-	v	-
twelve stone of flockes	iiij	x	-
two table bords, two side bords, one lland bord, two Cubboards, two chayers, two formes sixe stooles, one dexte, a safe & five Cushions	iiij	x	-
One Corslett and one muskett furnished	ij	x	-
one payre of Racks, three payre of doggs, one payre of Cobyrans, sixe broches, two grydyrons, Fower payre of pott hangings, Fower Payre of potthookes with flesh hookes, tongs & slice with other Iron stufe	iiij	vj	-
fower brasse panes, sixe brasse keetles & eleaven crocks	viiij	x	-
one Cullender three skymers one brass ladle one side bord fower stooles, one Cobertt and three shelves	-	xv	-
one Chaffyn dishe with a foot pane, a perfuming dish, seventene Candlesticks, a Chaforme & a spice mortar	ij	xvj	-
one gallon flaggon two pottle potts, two present quarts, one skynker quarte, a present pynt pott, a whoped quart, one other quart, one pynt poott, one halfe pynt pott, two smale drinking cupps, two pynt bottles, two Custard Coffins, two salt sillers & one flower pott, all of pewter	j	x	-
one Bason and ewer with one hundred and fortie waight of pewter	v	xj	-
one old chest, two horses for beare and fower shelves	-	v	-
tenn cheeses, fower score pounds waite of Butter	j	x	-
one bible and all other bookes	-	x	-
eighte table Clothes, seaven dussen of table napkins seaven fyne sheets, one towell, two short table clothes, fower side bord Clothes, two dore Clothes Eleaven pillowbers & two borders of nedle worke for a bed	x	-	-
seaven payre of Course sheets and sixe pillowbeers	ij	-	-
seaventeen sheets	iiij	viiij	-
ten payre of sheets and two table Clothes	iiij	-	-
fower short table Clothes, thirtie napkins and towells with other old lynnenn	-	xviiij	-
<i>In the sellers and the garden house</i>			
one bord, tymber and wood	j	x	-
two hundered & ten stone of newe woll	cxv	x	-
two furnaces of black woll	xviiij	-	-
one Chayne and a halfe of bleive wooll	iiij	vj	-
foureteene stone of old wooll	viiij	xiiij	-
three abbs of oyld wooll	iiij	-	-
two warpes of oyld wooll	j	x	-
three abbs spun	v	-	-
fortie and seaven Chaynes	xlviij	-	-
one white Chayne and abb spun	iiij	v	-
twelve pound of lyste	-	x	-
thirteene wooll baggs with panniers, scales, waights tubbs and bords	v	-	-
sixe and twentie ordinarie Cottons reddie made	lxxxxvij	-	-
seaven Cottons in working	xxiiij	-	-
two halfe Clothes being white	xij	-	-
fower blew Cottons	xviiij	-	-
in Remletts in the house	v	x	-
The lease of the house in Bristol	c	-	-

*The goods at Harry Stoke in the Countie of Gloucester**In the hall*

Two bords, a forme, a side bord, a chayre, a benche a payre of andyrons, one Crock, hangers, five flowre potts & a present pynt pot of pewter	-	xiiij	-
a sidebord, a bedsteed, two Coffers & a bench	-	x	-
two old formes & a Coffe boxe	-	ij	-
one barell of vergis, old caske & milke pans	-	x	-
two old bedsteeds, a flockbedd, boulster, two pillowes two Coverletts, a blankett, fower sheets, two towells lynnenn and yearne	-	xviiij	-
one other bedsteed, a flock bed & boulster, twoe Coverletts, two pillowes, one blankett, two Curtins a Coffe, a sidebord & two tressels	j	ij	-
fower Flinches of Backon & fortie and fower Chesses	v	xviiij	-
a board, a Cubb, a planck, two shelves, a payre of scales with an Iron beame	-	xiiij	-
three Crocks, three pans, three kettells & platters three sawseers and two small dishes	iiij	x	-
a Chaffin dishe, a fryinge pan, dripping pan, two broches, one potthooke & hangynes	-	x	-
fower brasse Candlesticks, one Cheese wringe	-	xiiij	-
all Tymber vessells & payles, tubbs & sucklike	-	x	-
two ladders old the hay and wood	-	xiiij	-
ten milch kyne, three Calves & one mare	xxviiij	x	-
three store piggs & the poultry	-	xxxv	-
all the Iron tooles	-	v	-
Sadles, bridles & other horse furniture	ij	-	-
divers old things not befor set downe	iiij	-	-
in debtes owing to the Testator	cclxxxix	ix	-
Sum tot.	mix	14	9
	<u>1009</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9</u>
	993	6	0

Exhibited 12<sup>th</sup> August 1620 and in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 13<sup>th</sup> July by John Hart executor

**25) Wright, Nathaniel. Haulier. St John the Baptist. 1620/1**

A true and perfect Inventorie of all the goods, Cattells, Chattells and debts of Nathaniell Wright, Hallier, of ye parishe of St. John Baptist in the Cittie of Bristoll deceased praysed by Jenkine Davis, William Badham.

	£	s	d
<i>In ye stable</i>			
8 horses	12	0	0
12 Collers	0	4	0
8 hames & backryngs & staples	0	2	0
12 headstales & 2 backbands	0	3	0
3 salt vawts	0	12	0
3 rubbell vawts	0	3	0
3 ropes	0	1	0
1 horslitter and furniture	0	13	4
for hay	4	13	4
4 pair of longe dray sides	0	2	0

4 dossen of furrings	0	2	0
his wearinge apparell	3	0	0
his shorts & bands	0	9	0
8 peir of sheetts	1	0	0
4 dossen of table napkins	0	12	0
2 table Cloaths & 5 pyllowberes	0	6	0
1 boulster tike	0	1	0
1 Coverlett & 1 Carpett	0	16	0
stacke and yearne	0	4	0
1 bible, 1 Comunion booke	0	9	0
1 presse	0	13	4
2 ioyne stooles & 1 Chayre	0	1	6
in pewter	0	5	0
20 <sup>th</sup> drayes	0	10	0
old bords & 1 old horsliter	0	7	0
1 peir of racks, 1 slysse, 1 pottux, 2 wodden trayes	0	5	0
lent upon 7 silver spones & 1 rynge	1	5	0
1 silver & gilt salt, 1 silver boule & 3 silver spones	6	13	4
in money	4	0	0
in desperat debts upon bonds at sea	73	13	0
1 barge & 1 stande	0	2	0
1 holberde	0	1	0
William Yorke & Edward Yorke oweth upon a bond	10	0	0
<i>Summa totalis</i> is	123	18	10
[correct total, £123 8s 10d]			
Exhibited x Feb. 1620 by Alice Wright, widow.			

## 26) Good, William. Pewterer. St Peter. 1621

A Trew and perfytt Inventory of all the goods and Chattells of William Good, pewterer deaseced of the parish of St. Peters within the Citty of Bristol taken and praysed by Mr George Richards, Walter Oldfield and Paskall Garland the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1620

	£	s	d
<i>In the Hawll</i>			
on owld Tabell Boord and five owld Joyned stooles	0	5	0
on owld Cubbord, on owld Chaire and 2 littell owld Stooles	0	3	4
som owld pewter	0	5	0
2 owld Books	0	1	6
on owld warming pan, on littell bras candelstick and on owld mortar	0	2	0
<i>In the Pavement</i>			
2 owld Croks, 2 littell owld pans, 2 owld Kettells and a skillett	0	10	0
on owld dripping pan, on broche, some owld Iron	0	2	6
a littell grindstone	0	1	0
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
som owld Bras moulds	2	0	0
som owld Working Tooles and a whele belonging to the same	0	10	0
a littell owld Beame and skales & 3 quarters of a hundred wayght	0	6	8
a littell owld lay mettell	0	1	8
<i>In the Shop</i>			
on owld Chest, on owld settell and on owld Barge	0	1	6
on box of Lace and som certaine falling Bands	0	12	0

*In the forechamber*

on owld tabell boord & 3 settels	0	5	0
on owld pres and 2 boxses	0	6	8
on owld standing bedsteed with matt and Cords	0	12	0
two owld rugs, 2 owld flock beds, a very owld fether bed, 3 blankets, a owld peare of Curtins & Vallians and a owld pillow and bolster	1	3	4
som stained Cloth	0	1	6
10 peare of owld shetes & 3 owld tabel cloths 2 dozen & 6 napkins and 2 peare of pillowbers	1	10	0

*In the back chamber*

on owld bedsteed and a truckell bedsteed with matt and Cord	0	4	0
on owld fether bed, a owld flock bed, on owld flock bolster, on owld fether bolster and 3 owld fether pillows 1	0	3	4
3 owld Chests and a safe	0	3	4

*In the Cocklaft*

on owld halfe headed bedsteed	0	1	0
2 very owld Carpets	0	2	0
his wearing apparrell	0	13	8
Sum: totall	xj	viiij	-

George Richardes, Walter Owfeild, Paskall Garland

*Theis parcells were added by Jane Good, administrix of all &  
singular the goods of the deceased*

in the hands and custodie of Georg Benson of the Citty of Bristoll  
pewterer:

one chamber pott moulde, one quart mould with all peeces for to make stronge pottes likewise lighte, one pinte mould with all their peeces for strong & light potts, one halfe pinte mould, one quarter of a pint mould, one small doble bell salt mould, one beaker mould, one pottle pott cover mould, one cover mould for one halfe pint, one cover mould for one quarter pint, one flemishe candlestick mould, all weighing 10 score and 1 <i>li.</i> at xviiij <i>d</i> per pound commeth unto	xv	j	vj
two hannce moulds viz one chamber pott hannce mould and one halfe pinte hance mould	-	viiij	-
the mould of the bodie of a hooped pott remayning with John Benson of the parishe of Redcliff			
one candlestick mould remayning with Peter Muggleworth of the Citty of Bristoll Butcher			
one drinke cupp mould remayning with Abraham Yore of the parishe of St. Peters			
the foote of a hooped pott mould remayning with Mr Neale of the parishe of St Nicholas Bristoll			
the mould of a cover of a salt seller remayning with Mr Clovel goldsmith			
two pottle pott moulds remayning with Mr George Benson pewterer of St Thomas.			
Summe totall	xxvj	xvjj	vj

[£26 17*s* 6*d*]

Exhibited by Jane Good widow. 16<sup>th</sup> Feb 1620

**27) Woodson, Richard. Surgeon. St. Thomas. 1623**

[damaged top and bottom]

.....Such goods, rights and chattles ..... Woodsonnn, late of the parrishe of St. Thomas within the Cittie of Bristoll, Chirurgion, died possessed of, and which were due & belonging unto him at the tyme of his death taken the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Februarie *Anno Domini iuxto. Compem. etc.* 1622: vewed & indifferently praised by Richard Martin, John Hancocke, Roberte Shewarde, Phillipp Stainewright, Chirurgion and John Price Apothecary as followeth

	£	s	d
all his apparrell of all sorts togeather with his Rapier, dagger, gerdle & hangers prayed	xvj	-	-
Instruments of silver and trimmed with silver weyinge xvij ounces & halfe at iiij s iiij d the ounce togeather with one silver tooth picker	iiij	xviiij	iiij
all his other Instruments of all sorts valued at	-	l	-
all his bookes belonging to Chururgery prayed at	-	xxx	-
<i>in the Shopp</i>			
xxxvj pewter poots being small at vjd the pott	-	xviiij	-
galliepotts, glasseis, bottles and boxeis whereof some doe contayne certaine waters, oyles, balmes and oyntements valued at	-	l	-
salves for plaisters valued at	-	x	-
four pound of sasaparilla praised at	-	v	-
halfe a pound of [Siney ?] valued at	-	ij	-
an old brasse mortar with an Iron Pestell, a little kettle & a little skillet prayed at	-	x	-
a brasse basonn at	-	-	xviiij
a stone mortar with a wooden pestell	-	-	xij
three sea chests with some glasseis and some old stuffe in them prayed at	-	xx	-
two pewter stills valued at	-	xiiij	iiij
one other lesser brasse mortar with his pestell at	-	v	-
one hundred waight of white pease called lupines praised at	vj	viiij	-
in debts good and sperate the some of	iiij	-	-
<i>Summa totalis huius Inventorij</i>	xxxv	-	x
[£35 0s 10d correcl]			
There was besides due and owinge unto the deceased in other debts meere desperate & in no hope of recovery amount to the somme of	[missing]		
[damaged]			
Exhibited [?] May 1623 and on 22 <sup>nd</sup> Oct. 1625 in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury			

**28) Threlkelle, Michael. Hosier. All Saints. 1623**

The Inventory of all the Goods and Chattels of Michaell Threlkelde deceaseade takene and prisede the xiiij day of July 1623 by Pascall Garlande, William Hunte and Thomas Powell as underwritten

	£	s	d
<i>in the Shoppe in Wine Streete and at home in the house</i>			
xj dozen and a halfe of kersey hose at 8s per dozen is	10	7	0
12 dozen less two peyer of another sorte at 12s per dozen is	7	2	0
8 dozen and a halfe of the smalest syce at 8s per dozen is	3	8	0
7 peyre of black kersey hose at	0	8	0
7 dozen of Collderde Irishe hose collerde at 14s per doz.	4	18	0



1 dozen of smale Irish hose collerede	0	8	0
4 peyre of smale kersey hose at	0	2	0
4 dozen of whyte Ireishe hose at 10s per dozen is	2	0	0
2 dozen less one peyre of whyte kersey hose at	1	3	0
3 dozen and a halfe of white and grey Ireishe hose at 6s per dozen is	1	1	0
9 peyre of smale Lynen hose at	0	6	0
5 peyre of wollene knitt stockins at	0	5	0
24 peyres of Irishe frize at 8d per yard is	0	16	0
9 peyre of hose at	0	9	0
shilves and biffets and 3 peyre of shees, one Chest to drawe stockins upon and ½ lb of thrid	0	6	0
	32	19	0

*In the shopp at home*

one Cobb, one table boarde, one olde Chest, one barrell, one tressell, 4 Iron peeles, 2 pecks and one half peck measures, 6 minssing knives and other ould tryffells prisede at	0	8	0
---	---	---	---

*In the Syller*

j barge, j stande and other washing tubs, and one horse to put beare upon at	0	5	0
--	---	---	---

*In the kitchine*

one peyre of smale racks, one Craine, 9 broches 1 slyce and tongs, 1 litle peyre of doggs, 2 shorte Irone bares, 1 peyre of pott hookes and 3 hangers at	0	18	6
2 short table boards with one frame, one forme, one Chaire, 8 wodene trayes, 6 woden platters, 1 pail, 4 dozen of trenchers, one earthene pott, j earthen pan at	0	8	0
2 kettles and j skillett bound with Irone at	0	6	8

*In the Chamber over the kitchine*

one Chest, one tray at	0	3	6
one trockle bedsteed mate and corde at	0	2	8
3 smale ould feather beds, 4 feather bouldsters 3 Coverletts at	3	3	4
one Cloth paniere, 2 litle flasketts, 5 earthene dishes, one glass bottle at	0	2	0

*In the fore street chamber over the shope*

one table boarde with a frame, one forme, one syde Cubboarde, 2 Chaires, j peyre of tables at	1	3	4
6 Chests, smale and grat, one biffett, one tabbell at	1	1	0
one standing bedsteed with matt and Corde and one trockell bedsteed at	0	13	4
a feather bede and a feather boulder, one pillow, 2 ould yellow ruges, one green rogg, 4 pantatha Curtenes with Curten rods at	3	3	4
2 litle Irone doggs at	0	1	6
2 dozen of quissiones at	0	8	0
one byble and other smale books at	0	10	0
in Lynene and napry in sheets good and badd 17 peyre at	4	0	0
2 doz. of table Clothes, 22 dyeper napkins at	0	18	0
4 other table Clothes, 2 syde boarde cloths, 3 long towells, 6 pillowe beares at	0	16	0
4 dozen of flaxene napkins and 3 dozen of course napkins and towelles at 4s per dozen	1	8	0
4 course short table Clothes at	0	4	0
in ould pewter dishes, mettle pottengers and sawcers 2c. 2qrs. 8lbs at 7d per pound is	8	8	0

in oulde pewter pott mettle 60 <i>lbs</i> at 6 <i>d</i> is	1	10	0
1 peyre of brass Candelsticks, one pestle and mortter at	0	8	0
3 smale brass Candelsticks, one Skymere and 4 oulde Skilletts at	0	3	0
4 smale brass pannes weying 28 <i>lbs</i> at	0	14	0
4 brass potts and one mortter weyinge 82 <i>lbs</i> at <i>iiijd</i> per pound is	1	7	4
2 litle Irone potts and 2 dripping pannes and one latine pott lyde at	0	4	0
<i>In the fore parlor</i>			
one table board with one frame, 6 ioynnte stooles, 2 Chaires one syde board at	0	13	4
2 Spruce Chests, one press at	2	10	0
1 peyre of Irone andIrones,with doggs, slyce and tongs at	0	16	0
one standing bedsteed with mat and corde and one trockle bedsteede at	0	16	0
2 feather beds, 2 feather boulsters, 2 feather pillowes and one green Rugg at	2	11	0
one peyree of green Curtenes and Vallians	0	13	4
one oulde Arass Coverlett, one Irishe rugg, 3 pantatha Curtenes, one Carpett, one green sydeboard Cloth, and j syde board quissione at	1	13	4
<i>in the back parlor</i>			
one table board with a frame, 6 ioyned stooles, 1 syde boarde at	0	10	0
<i>in the cock loft</i>			
2 halfe headed bedsteeds with mats and cords, one flock bed, one boulster, 4 ould blankettes or coverletts and j syde bord	0	10	0
2 ould Calivers and j birding peece at	0	4	0
all the deceased his wearing apparell	8	0	0
one doble Salte gilte weyt: 20 ozs 1/2 1/8 at 5 <i>s</i> :6 <i>d</i> the ounce	5	13	5
2 gilt boules weyt: 15 ozs 3/8 at 5 <i>s</i> :6 <i>d</i> per ounce	4	4	5
2 parcell gilt beakers weyt: 18 ozs at 5 <i>s</i> is	4	10	0
one beare boule weyt: 12 ozs 1/8 at 5 <i>s</i> is	3	3	2
2 whyte wine boules weytz: 14 ozs 1/8 at 4 <i>s</i> :10 <i>d</i> is	3	8	3
6 medene heade Spoones weyt: 7 ozs 1/2 at 5 <i>s</i>	1	17	6
one Cruse garnish vallued at	1	18	0
2 Covers of cruses vallued	1	12	8
one gould ring at	0	16	0
in reddey money	6	0	0
	117	19	9

Exhibited 17<sup>th</sup> July 1623 by Mary Benson alias Threlkell daughter and Administrator of nuncupative will

## 29) Henly, Thomas. Scavenger. St. James. 1623

A true Inventory of the goods and Chattles of Thomas Henly of the parish of St. James within the Cittie of Bristoll scavenger lately deceased, taken and praised by Walter Chester of Barton Regis County of Gloucester gent. and Phillipp Williams of the same Cittie Inhoulder, the Seaventeenth daie of July 1623

	£	s	d
for his Wearing apparrell	ij	-	-
four e kyne att	x	-	-
one smale feather bed	-	xij	iiij
two flock beds and one straw bed and four boulsters	-	xij	iiij
four e smale Ruggs and two ould Coverletts	1	-	-
five paire of hurden and ould sheetes	-	vij	-

three ould halfe headed bedsteeds	-	iiij	-
three Course table Clothes, three table napkins three Course towells	-	iiij	-
one platter, nyne pottingers, three sawsers, one pewter pott, one pewter beaker one pewter salt, one pewter Candlesticke, two smale brasse Candlesticks	-	x	-
two smale ould kettles and one other kettle, one smale brasse Crocke	-	x	-
one smale table board, one fourme, one stoole one Cubbard	-	viiij	-
<i>In another house</i>			
certeyne ould implemens	-	ij	vj
five smale Coal horses	v	x	-
three ould Cart horses	iiij	x	-
three dunge Carts with their harnes	ij	xiiij	iiij
three ould packe saddles	-	iiij	iiij
	<u>xxix</u>	<u>ix</u>	<u>x</u>
Phillip Williams Walter Chester			
xxxij lbs of Course Woole	-	viiij	-
six ould Chests	-	iiij	-
	<u>xxx</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>x</u>

Exhibited 18<sup>th</sup> July 1623 by Anne Henly, widow

### 30) Staindred, William. Barber. St. Ewen. 1623

An Inventarie of all the goods & chattles of William Stayndred of the parish of St. Ewens in the Citie of Bristoll, Barbar lately deceased taken the 26th day of August 1623 by Rumold Schenckell, Humfry Read and Ephraim Goodyear of the same Citie, prayers thereof

	£	s	d
his wearing apparell	4	0	0
<i>In the fore street chamber</i>			
j flockbed, ij healings & i bolster	1	0	0
iiij chests, i cupboard, ij small boxes, i looking glasse	1	2	0
<i>In the hall</i>			
j draing table board, vj ioyned stooles, j payre of tables	1	3	4
<i>in the chamber over the kitchen</i>			
j bedsted, j feather bed, j flockbed, j bolster, ij feather pilowes, ij blanketts, j coverlett j payre of curtens & valiance & curten rodde	3	0	0
vj cushions, j carpet, j sideboard cloth, ij leather cushians	0	13	4
j sideboard, ij small chayres, ij small trunks	0	10	0
j payre of virginalls	0	10	0
j payre of cripers, j firepan, j payre of tongs	0	4	0
five payre of canvas sheets, 1 dozen of hurden napkins, ij coarse table cloaths, j diaper table cloath, j payre of childbed sheets, ij payre of pillowbeers	1	0	0
j dozen & an halfe of childrens drummes	0	3	0
<i>in the cockloft</i>			
j truncke, j truckle bedsted, j bolster & a small covering	0	5	0
<i>in the shop</i>			
j poll, ix poll basons, vj shop basons, & iiij lappers	1	10	0
ij dozen of shop linning	0	10	0
j case of instruments	0	18	4
ij looking glasses, iiij payre of sizers, iiij razors, ij curling irons, brushes, citterne, iiij combes, j casting bottle	0	12	0
ij chayres, j litle chest, j fourme, j bench, ij cushians for the shop, ij			

cranes, ij hanging candlesticks	0	8	0
j old staynedcloth about the shop	0	3	0
ij black iacks	0	2	0
j powdring tubb & j cloth pannier	0	1	0
ij bibles & iiij litle books	0	9	0
five shop towells	0	6	8

*In the kitchen*

xiij platters, iiij sawccers, vj pewter dishes, j flaggon pott, ij small potts, j skinker, j chamber pott j pint pott, j halfe pint pott, j sawce cup iij litle candlesticks, j pudding pan of white plate	1	5	0
ij crocks of brasse, ij chaffers, ij morters iij candlesticks, iij skilletts, j small pan ij brasse spoons	1	10	0
j old still	2	6	0
iiij broaches, i litle forke, iiij pothooks, j bandiron iij hangers, j payre of tonges, ij slices, ij payre of andirons	0	16	0
j litle chayre, ij childrens chayres	0	10	0
Treenen ware	0	5	0
ij payre of old scales, j dripping pan of plate i breading grater	0	1	0
certaine instruments for drawwing of teeth	0	2	0
money owing unto him being desperate debts	20	0	0
<i>Summa</i>	42	9	10

[correct total, £ 42 18s 0d]

*Debts which he owed*

for house rent for j halfe yeare	4	10	0
to funeral expenses	3	0	0
Rumold Schenckell, Humfrye Reade, Epharim Goodear			
Exhibited sixth Sept. 1623 by Margaret, widow & executrix			

**31) Hall, John. Shoemaker. St. Mary-le-Port. 1623**

An Inventarye of all the wares & goods of John Haull, Shewmaker, deseased, prayseed the first daye of Sept. 1623 by Edward Guynes, John Atwood, Thomas Puxton & John Frye

	£	s	d
<i>In the shoppe</i>			
viiij pair of shewes of 11 & 12 at ijs per paire	0	16	0
xj pair of shewes of 10 at 20d per paire	0	18	4
xij pair of shewes of 9 at 18d per paire	0	18	0
v pair of shewes of 8 at 18d per paire	0	7	6
vj pair of shewes of 7 at 17d per paire	0	10	0
	[recte	8	6]
vj pair of shewes of 6 at 16d per paire	0	8	0
xxj pair of shewes 2, 3, 4 & 5 at 14d per paire	1	4	6
xxv pair of pollony shewes at 18d per paire	1	17	6
xxxij pair of Childeen shewes at 6d per paire	0	16	0
xiij hides of lether at 10s per hide	6	10	0
ij Ryd skins at 18d per paire	0	3	0
xiiij paire of shewes not made but cut out only	0	7	0
Lestes, seats, working toles & one great chest & other small things in the shope	1	0	0
Somme	15	15	10
<i>In the hawlle as followeth</i>			
A table bord & a forme at	0	5	0

A Cobbard & a lytle old chayer	0	5	0
ij dossen of pewter small & greatt at	1	0	0
A brass Crok, a kytle & a skillett & a Iron Crok	1	0	0
ij broches a pair of doges a pair of slyce & tongs	0	6	0
ij instruments, a Cobberd, a paill, erthen vessells & tren vessells all at	1	6	9
Somme	4	2	8

*In the Chamber as followeth*

A drawey Table bord & vj Jone stoles & wainscott	1	4	0
A wallnutt Chayer	0	3	0
A bedsted matt & Cord at	0	18	0
A flat bed, ij Ruggs, one covered, iiij bolsters ij pellowes, a blankett & a paire of sheets with the Curtains & Valliants all at	3	0	0
A Truckel bedsted, a flock bed, on sheett	0	16	0
A Carpet, a sydbord cloth & a Cussin	0	16	0
j greatt Chest & ij Coffers	1	0	0
a low stole & a lytle box	0	1	0
his werynge Apparell with ij Clokes	4	0	0
Somme	11	18	0

*In the Cocklofte*

An old bedsted, a flock bed, a blankett & one old Rugge	0	13	0
ij Table clothes, ij dossen of old Table napkins & vij Towells	0	5	0
	0	18	0

Total	32	14	6
To Whytt the Tanner oweth	vij	x	-
To Margrett Haulle	xj	-	-
To Beek the Tanner	ij	-	-
	xxij	x	-
ij			

for his funerall

Exhibited 4<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1623 by Elizabeth Hall, widow9<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1623. Item the lease of the house prayسد at

1      vj      viij

**32) Dunn, John. Fishmonger. St. Stephen. 1623**

The Inventory of all and singular the goods Chattels, plate, houshold stuffe, implements and other things appertaining and belonging to John Dunn Fishmonger of the parrishe of St. Steevens within the Cyty of Bristoll late deceased, taken and prayسد the fowerth day of September by Thurston Harris, Thomas Greene and John Phillpott as followeth.

	£	s	d
<i>In the Shopp in Saint Nicholas streete</i>			
all the trenchers	lx	-	-
Twiggen ware	-	xx	-
lanthornes, bellices and childerens drumms	xij	-	-
all the turned ware	x	-	-
wooden shovles and traies	vj	-	-
matts and handbasketts	x	-	-
ruggs, white paper and browne paper and haire Cloath with other smale ware	vij	-	-
a Shopp chest and three other Chests and earthen cريس	-	xx	-
In the seller under a blind gate			
all the fishe	x	-	-
basketts and matts	x	-	-
old Ropes	-	xl	-

in the washing Seller, of old Tubbs	-	vj	viiij
<i>In Nicholas Saunders house</i>			
a freestone Chestherne, a short pipe of led and some other small things	-	xxx	-
<i>In the beere house</i>			
a freestone Chesthorne and some viniger and basketts and some fishe with other old Stuffe	-	l	-
<i>In the Stable</i>			
oaken ynoch boorde with old Timber	-	xx	-
one mare with Saddle and bridle	-	l	-
<i>In his dwelling house in the Shopp</i>			
the Trenchers	-	xl	-
the Twiggen ware	-	xl	-
lanthornes, bellices & childrens drums	-	xl	-
the turned ware	-	xxx	-
the shovles and trays prayed att	-	xx	-
matts and hand basketts	-	x	-
white paper and browne paper and other smalle ware	-	xl	-
one shopp Chest and shelves	-	x	-
kinderkins of Butter	xiiij	-	-
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
all the Brasse as Crocks, panns and other small vessells	-	xl	-
the pewter belonging thereto	-	x	-
all the Iron ware, his Furniture and bookes and other small things	-	l	-
a small Table bord, stooles and a chaire	-	v	-
<i>A little Roome by the Kitchen</i>			
two bucking kettles, a safe and other wooden vessells	-	xx	-
<i>In the upper Cocklofte</i>			
old wainscott, a old bedsteed and staine clothes	-	vj	viiij
<i>In the backer Chamber</i>			
trenchers, a safe, old basketts, old tubbs with other small things	xij	-	-
<i>In the Chamber over the parlour</i>			
two standing bedsteeds, matt and corde, a little sidebord, four old chests and one trunke	-	xl	-
one feather bed & three flockbeeds, one feather boulder, two downe pillowes, three flocke boulders, two flock pillowes	iiij	-	-
two arras coverlids, two old rugs, a quantitie of linnen yarne	-	xl	-
one paire of bustian blanketts	-	v	-
Seven paire of sheets fine and course, & eight table clothes, five towells, sixteene pillow beeres, eleven dozen & a halfe of table napkins	v	xj	-
<i>In the roome over the hall</i>			
three old chests, a little lland board, a wainscott bedsteed, a brushing board & a chaire	-	xx	-
a small paire of Iron racks & two paire of dogs with tongs	-	v	-
eight dozen of pewter small & greates	iiij	-	-
<i>In the Inner Chamber</i>			
eight old chests & one bedsteed	-	x	-
one flock beed, two flock boulders, seven old rugs	-	xx	-
two Remnants of broad Cloth	iiij	-	-
three remnants of narrow cloth	-	xxx	-
eight paire of course sheets, one bedtick eighteene course towells,			

fower dozen of course napkins, twelfe short table clothes	iiij	x	-
<i>In an other lower chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteede, matt and corde, a troucle beed and three lowe coffers	-	xxx	-
a feather bed, a millpuffe beed, a feather boulder a flocke boulder, a small flock beed, a downe pillowe, a flocke pillowe, a mill puffe pillowe one rugg, a paire of blainketts, a mantle, a warminge pann & two andirons and other small things	vj	-	-
<i>In the Roome at the stayre head</i>			
a spruce chest, & one other chest and a drawinge boxe	-	xxx	-
one paire of blanketts	-	ij	-
seventeene paire of sheetes, nine pillowberes, five hand towells, nine table clothes and two side board clothes	vj	-	-
<i>In the counter</i>			
glasse bottles & earthen potts and other small things	-	xl	-
one and twenty small window cushions	-	x	-
<i>In the Parloure</i>			
one standinge bedsteed & a troucle beed with matt & cord, a table board with his frame, twelfe ioyned stooles, a forme, a side board, a paire of virginalls with the frame & a spruce chest	x	-	-
two feather beeds, a millpuffe beed, two feather boulders, a millpuffe boulder, three downe pillowes	v	-	-
two arras Coverlids, three blainketts, curtaines & frindge with curtaine rods, a carpett, eighteen cushions to sitt on & fower stooles of needle woorke	v	-	-
two chaires of needle worke & sixe cushions of the same & two doore clothes and sixe side board clothes & a turkie carpett	vj	-	-
a Twiggen Chaire, two Bibles and pictures about the Roome	-	xvj	-
an Iron backe to the Chimney, slice and tongs, two andirons and two doggs and two curtaine rodds	-	xx	-
all his wearing apparrell both wollen and linnen	xiiij	v	-
in the howse in ready money at the tyme of his decease	xxx	-	-
all the Plate	xl	-	-
a lease of the howse in Saint Nicholas Streete beeing ninetee yeeres yet unexpired	x	-	-
Debts owing upon bonds, bills and booke good & sperate to the some of	cj	vij	-
<i>Summa tot:</i>	cccclx	ix	iiij
Exhibited in Prerogative Court 25 <sup>th</sup> October 1623 by Jacob Hulett notary public			

### 33) Gibbons, John. [Baker]. St. John. 1623

A true and Perfitt Inventorie of all goods Cattells and Chattells of John Gibbons late of the City of Bristoll deseased, had, taken and Praissed the 17th of September 1623 by Robert Collestonn, William Powell, John Bradwaye and Thomas Neave as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
in Brass - to saye Kroke Brass 1c. 1qr. Vallued att 5½ per lb			
amountes to	3	4	2
in Kettell Brass and an old mortar 35li Vallued att 8d per pound is			
being with Iron bandes and beales	1	3	4
of Pewter Dishes and platters 3½ qrs. Vallued at 9d per pound is	3	7	6

in quart pottes an Chamber pottes 19 <sup>li</sup> Valued at 6 <sup>d</sup> per pound	0	9	6
4 dripping pannes, 6 broches, 2 gridirons, 3 potthookes, 9 hookes a			
pair of Iron Racks 2 pairs of tounges and a fier slice and 2 flesh hookes			
all amounting to	1	3	9
one old muskett, a halberd and a Partizan Vallued att	0	7	0
2 pairs of Iron dogges	0	4	0
a table and 3 stolles Vallued at	0	6	0
an ashen Chaier and a doge Whelle	0	2	0
an old Carpett Vallue	0	1	0
2 frieng Pannes Vallue	0	1	6
<i>in the bakehouse</i>			
2 boordes and 2 trowes and a brake and other implementes Vallue	1	10	0
<i>in the bread house and shoppe</i>			
40 dozen of bread Vallue	2	0	0
a pair of skalles and beame and waigts belonginge to them	1	0	0
6 bushells of wheatt in thentry Vallue	1	10	0
<i>In the forestreet Chamber</i>			
one spruse Chest Vallue	1	0	0
one other Chest Vallue	0	5	0
one bedsteed Curtaines and Vallenz Vallued in	1	5	0
a truckle bed	0	2	0
an old table boord and 6 stolles and 3 lowe stolles Vallue	0	15	0
2 fether bed, towe blanquetts one Coverlett, 2 bollsters and 2 pillowes			
all Vallued att	3	0	0
1 glasse globe one looking glasse	0	1	6
one dozen of old Cushions	0	3	4
an old Carpett	0	2	0
his Wearinge apparrell Vallue	6	13	4
a mantell and a Rugge	1	0	0
a swoord and dagger	0	5	0
33 ozs of parsell gilt att 5s:4d	8	16	0
a Chest and an old boxe	0	1	2
<i>in the upper Chamber</i>			
brann and gurgens and a tubb & 2 seeves Vallew	0	5	0
<i>in an uppermost Chamber</i>			
a halfe head bedsteed and an old presse 4 old Chezzes Vallew	0	13	4
11 Chesss Vallew	0	11	0
one half head bedsteed one Close stoolle one Cloth Panier Vallew	0	6	0
2 flocke beds, 5 old Rugges, 4 blanquetts 4 flocke Pillowes Vallew	1	10	0
2 fether Pillowes Vallew	0	4	0
6 paier of flaxen sheetes Vallued 5s par paier	1	10	0
8 paier of hempen sheetes att 4s per paier is	1	12	0
6 table Clothes Vallew att 3s:4d per peesse is	1	0	0
4 dozzen of worren table napkins Vallew at 4s per dozzen	0	16	0
a peeess of Course linen for a dozzen of table napkins	0	4	0
5 trasses of unions att 1½d	0	0	7
a matter of 10c of biskett att 16s is	8	0	0
<i>thatt lieth in a Chamber by it seaffe in a littell Chamber over the</i>			
<i>bisket lof</i>			
2 bedes for the servantes	0	6	0
<i>in a storehouse in tower lane</i>			
50 bushells of Rie or thear aboutes vallued at 3s:4d is	8	6	8
7 bushells of beanes Vallew att 3s:4d per bushell	1	3	4



a skreene	0	4	0
Wood in his dwellinge house and in tower lane and halliers lane			
Vallued in	3	0	0
in halliers lane 5 pigges	1	5	0
in the haie loft theare is in haye	0	10	0
horze and saddle Vallew	3	0	0
the Right that hee hath in a mill Called greenes myll being at a Rakt			
rent for the terme of tenn yeares or theare abouttes 16th May arize to	1	10	0
Certaine Plankes and a toombe stone bellonging to Wm. lowe atached			
and Recovered in lawe to the Vallew of	9	17	10
in money in the Howse	4	2	4
by the shoop booke good debtes	26	6	4
by bill and band good debtes	4	0	0
the lease of a dwellinge house for the terme of 20 yearres lieng in			
tower lane Vallued in	10	0	0
Pauns that are of other people Vallew	1	10	1
	131	12	7
William Powell John Bradwaye Robert Collestonn Thomas Neve			
By the shopp booke desperatt debtes	19	9	0
by bill and band desperatt debttes	63	0	0
Somme	82	9	0
William Powell John Bradwaye Robert Collestonn Thomas Neve			
The whole sume of the inventory cums to	214	1	7
Exhibited 15 <sup>th</sup> Nov 1623 by Margaret Gibbons widow and executrix			

#### 34) Lloyd, Richard. Cloth worker. Temple. 1624

A true and perfect Inventory of all the goods chattles & debts of Richard Lloyde late of the Cittie of Bristoll Clothworker deceased taken the three & twentieth day of February 1623 & indifferentlie valued & prayed by John Everitt Maurice Reynolds and Francis Millner as followeth *viz*<sup>t</sup>

	£	s	d
in wooll of all sorts	cclxxvij	-	-
in wollen yearne of all sorts	lij	xij	iiij
in wollen Cloth	clxj	-	x
in Flocks the value of	vj	ij	vj
in plate white & guilt	xxix	xvj	iiij
Lynnen Cloth & fustian	-	xxxvj	ij
in oyle & liquor for clothing	ix	xiiij	-
in table clothes and napkins, sheets & other lynnen	xiiij	xvj	-
in beds & boulsters bedsteeds & table-boords & stooles Ruggs			
Coverleds Curtaines Carpetts & Cushions	l	-	ij
in wearing apparrell, Lynnen & wollen	xxv	vj	viiij
in brasse pewter & iron	x	xij	iiij
in teasells and other instruments belonging to the art of a			
Clothworker	viiij	xviiij	iiij
in books	-	xx	-
one Chessenuitt culler nagg, a saddle and bridle with a small			
quantitie of hay and oates	v	-	viiij
in skales & lead waight, timber and timber vessells, cole & wood			
& other implements belonging to houshold and clothing	viiij	v	viiij
in leases of tenements and gardens	lxix	xiiij	iiij

debts good & hopefull  
in debts doubtfull & desperate  
Summe *totalis huius* Inventory

vjcxixij	xix	vj
lxxxvj	xiiij	x
mvclxij	ij	vj
[1563	3	6]

[correct total, £1562 10s 6d]

Exhibited 24<sup>th</sup> March 1623 Exhibited Prerogative Court 17<sup>th</sup> April 1624

Examined by William Lane public notary

### 35) Dowles, John. Glazier. St Peter. 1624

An Inventory of all the goods and Chettels which was John Doules of the Cytty of Bristoll and parish of St Peters, Glasier deasesid Praysed by Edmund Gansford, Paskall Garland, Tobias Patch and Richard Berkin the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March *Anno* 1623 as by their particulers followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
iiij halfe Kaces of Glasse at xijd per peece	1	xvj	-
on hundred & viij foote of glasse in panes	1	vij	-
Fifty two foote of glasse in quarrels	-	viiij	viiij
iiij frames of wrought glas & ij glas lanthornes	-	ij	vj
seventy pound of Lead	-	v	x
the vice which turnes the Lead	ij	-	-
ij pound of Souder	-	j	-
ij halfe hundred waights of Iron	-	vj	-
v Iron Casement & frames of Iron	-	v	-
shopp tooles	-	vj	-
the Cuttinge Bourd with one little Bourd	-	ij	-
<i>Summa</i>	<u>vij</u>	-	-
<i>In the Chamber next the Shopp</i>			
on halfe headed Bedsteed, one truckell Bedd with their matts and Cords	-	v	-
one little table bourd with a frame	-	ij	-
ij ould Chests	-	xij	-
<i>Summa</i>	-	<u>xix</u>	-
<i>In the little parlor neare the entry</i>			
one table bourd with the frame & iiij formes	-	vj	viiij
one peece of Wainscott	-	ij	vj
one wainscott Chaire	-	j	-
one greate wainscott Chest with drawinge Boxes	-	x	-
one press with the trippetts	-	vj	viiij
in the backside one Cubb, one little doore Leaded on the topp with Lead	-	iiij	iv
<i>Summa</i>	<u>j</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>ij</u>
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
one dresser Bourde & iiij shelves	-	j	vj
one dogg wheele & a Chaire	-	iiij	-
one ould stand, one paile & ij tubs	-	j	vj
<i>Summa</i>	-	<u>vj</u>	-
<i>In the little Buttry</i>			
one Capp hogshead	-	j	-
4 shelves, one Chest Cratch	-	ij	-
3 hay pikes, ij little tubs & one pere of wood skales	-	j	-

<i>Summa</i>	-	iiij	-
<i>In the Sellers</i>			
one little bourd & iij little Seates	-	j	-
one ould table & frame	-	ij	vj
x ould little tubs & Barrels & two short Boords	-	ij	vi
	-	vj	-
<i>In the Hawll</i>			
one Beame & skales	-	iiij	-
one Halbert one forrest Bill	-	iiij	iiij
one Muskett & one Bandolere	-	viiij	-
one long table bourd & frame, one short Bourd & frame, one little square Bourd, iiij Joyned stooles, ij little low stooles one ould Chaire & one forme	j	vj	viiij
one Boxe	-	ij	vj
ij glass lanthornes, ij little shippes	-	iiij	iiij
in stained Cloths	-	j	-
<i>Summa</i>	ij	viiij	x
<i>In the forestreet Chamber</i>			
ij standinge Bedsteedes with wainscott testers with mats and Cords	ij	-	-
ij trukle Beds with mats & Cords	-	vj	-
v fether Boulsters, ij fether Beds all wayinge 197 <i>li</i> at <i>vd</i> per pound	iiij	xij	j
ij flock Beds & Boulsters wayinge 112 <i>li</i> at <i>ijd</i> per pound	-	xviiij	viiij
x Curtins & ij pere Ballens	-	x	-
vj Curtin Rods	-	j	vj
iiij cullerd ould Rugs & one new white Rugg	ij	-	-
iiij Blankets	-	vj	viiij
iiij ould Carpetts one Cubberd Cloth	-	vj	viiij
vj Cushions iiij Window Cushions	-	viiij	-
one peare of Andrions one Iron Back	-	xiiij	iiij
one Rapier & punniedr headpeace & gantlett	-	iiij	-
one lukkinglasse	-	j	-
ij little Cusserne stooles	-	j	vj
one table Bourd & frame, viij Joyne stooles	-	xij	-
one side Bourd ij Chaires, one forme	-	xij	-
one Cubberd one Cubberd Cloth one greate wainscott Chest & one Elmin Chest	j	-	-
one little Iland Chest	-	v	-
<i>Summa</i>	xiiij	xviiij	v
<i>In the new Chamber</i>			
ij standinge Bedsteeds with Testers, mats and Cords	j	vj	viiij
ij ould trukcell Beds mats and Cords	-	ij	viiij
one fether Bedd, ij fether Boulsters, v fether pillowes waying in all 99 <i>lbs</i> at <i>vd</i> per pound	ij	j	iiij
viiij flock bolsters, one flock pillow, one flock Bedd all wayinge 151 <i>li</i> at <i>ijd</i> per pound	j	v	ij
iiij very ould Beds one Bolster	-	vj	viiij
iiij ould Rugs, one ould Coverlett	-	vj	viiij
iiij ould Curtins & Rods	-	ij	-
one little table & frame, iiij Joyned stooles & one Chaire	-	vj	viiij
one Chest	-	iiij	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	vj	j	j
<i>In the little Chamber</i>			
one fether Bedd & boulder waying. 77 <i>li</i> at <i>vd</i> per pound	j	xij	j

ij flock Beds one flock Boulster wayinge 116 <i>li</i> at ijd per pound	-	xix	iiij
ij ould Rugs	-	iiij	-
one little ould flock Bedd	-	ij	-
ij halfe headed Beds with mats & Cords	-	viiij	-
ij ould Chaires ij ould Chests	-	vj	viiij
ij ould Bibles ij prayer Books	-	vj	viiij
<i>Summa</i>	<u>iiij</u>	<u>xvij</u>	<u>ix</u>

*In the Gallery*

one square Table one little Ellming Chest, two Boxes one peare of tables

-	iiij	-
-	iiij	-

*Summa**In the Back chamber*

iiij fether Beds iiij fether bouldsters wayinge 183 <i>li</i> at vd per pound	iiij	xvj	iiij
ij ould flock Beds ij ould Bouldsters	-	vj	viiij
one ould Bedsteed ij ould truckell Beds one half headed Bedd with mats & Cords	-	xvj	-
iiij little Elming Chests ij ould trunks one Cubberd	-	xiiij	iiij
one table Bourd with a frame vj Joyne stooles	-	x	-
one ould Chaire one ould forme iiij little ould Cusshions	-	ij	vj
ij Curtin Rods iiij Curtins one ould Vallion	-	ij	-
ij Coverlets ij Irish Rugs one Blankett	-	xij	-
one little Iron Back	-	iiij	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	<u>vij</u>	<u>ij</u>	<u>j</u>

*In Pewter*

iiij dozen one platters one dozen & halfe of pottengers one dozen & halfe of saucers x fruite dishes ij Basons x pottage dishes one py plate wayinge 177 <i>li</i> at ixd per pound	vj	xij	ix
vj Chamber pots one pottle pott one present pott iiij quart pots ij hooped quart pots iiij pint pots one halfe pint pott ij pewter Candelsticks, ij sauce Cups ij yewers vj salts with Covers, ij Wine Boules vj spounes 1 quince koffin wayinge 56 <i>li</i> at vj per pound	j	viiij	-
ij flaggen pots	-	viiij	-
vj peces of latten stuff	-	j	-
one plate Lock	-	j	vj
<i>Summa</i>	<u>viiij</u>	<u>xj</u>	<u>iiij</u>

*In Linnen*

x peare of hurden sheetes	ij	x	-
one peare of Course sheetes	-	iiij	-
xj peare of ould Canvas sheetes	ij	iiij	-
v fine sheetes	j	v	-
x table Clothes	j	-	-
one Chilbed sheete one face Cloth one side Bourd Cloth of Nett worke	-	x	-
ij diaper towels 1 holland touell	-	v	-
iiij fine pillowberes & iiij Course pillowberes	-	viiij	-
v dozen of Course Napkins	j	-	-
iiij dozen of ould hollan Napkins & ij od Napkins	-	xv	-
on dozen & vj Course Towels	-	iiij	iiij
<i>Summa</i>	<u>x</u>	<u>iiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>

*in Linnen which the Widdow brought with her when she was married which she Craves may be allowed her as by the particulars followeth*

iiij pere of fine sheetes	j	x	-
---------------------------	---	---	---

one peare of fine pillowberes	-	v	-
iiij Table Clothes	-	xv	-
one damask Table Cloth one wrought Bread napkin frenge <i>d</i> viij			
other Napkins	j	-	-
	<u>iiij</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>In the fore Cockloft</i>			
ij halfe headed Beds with mats & Cords	-	v	-
ij Bedsteeds with Testers	-	x	-
one flock Bedd ij Bolsters ij ould Coverlets	-	x	-
in the back cockloft certaine Wood with ij glas cases	-	v	-
	<u>j</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>In Plate</i>			
53 ounces 3 quarters at iiij <i>s</i> : viij <i>d</i> per ow <i>nc</i> e	xij	x	x
<i>in plate which the Widdow brought with hir when she was married</i>			
<i>which she craveth may be allowed her as by the particulars</i>			
<i>followeth</i>			
one gilt Salt one guilt Boule wayinge xvj ow <i>nc</i> es on quart at vs per			
ounce	iiij	ij	vj
iiij white Boules one white Salt wayinge xxxiiij ow <i>nc</i> es on quarter at			
iiij:viij per ow <i>nc</i> e	vij	xvj	iiij
one dozen of spoones wayinge xviiij ow <i>nc</i> es one quart at iiij <i>s</i> :viij <i>d</i> per			
ow <i>nc</i> e	<u>iiij</u>	<u>vj</u>	<u>iiij</u>
<i>Summa</i>	<u>xxviiij</u>	<u>xvj</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>The Brass</i>			
vj Brasse Crockes ij Brass posnetts one bras mortar one Chafer			
wayinge 178 <i>li</i> at vj <i>d</i> per pound	iiij	ix	-
v Bras Pans one Bras Kettle ij small bras Kettels wayinge 86 <i>li</i> at js			
per pound	iiij	vj	-
iiij ould Kettles ij ould skillets wayinge 44 <i>li</i> at vj <i>d</i> per pound	j	ij	-
xiiij brass Kandlesticks one bras mortar one Pestle wayinge 32 <i>li</i> at			
vj <i>d</i> per pound	-	xvj	-
iiij skimmers one warminge pann	-	iiij	vj
iiij ould dripping pans one Choppinge knife	-	iiij	iiij
	<u>xj</u>	<u>j</u>	<u>ix</u>
<i>In Iron</i>			
v peare of Iron doggs one Iron Barr one Brandiorne 1 peare of Rackes			
ij peare of Pothangers one Iron to lay before the fire v peare of			
Pothooks ij grid Irons ij fire slyces ij slice grates, iiij peare of Tongs,			
iiij fleshhooks ij Basting ladels one longe pott hanger j little Iron			
pestle ij little Iron hookes vj Iron Broches waying in all 262 <i>li</i> at 1¾			
per pound	j	xviiij	ij½
the Lease of the howse vj yeares ij quarters to expire at	vj	xiiij	iiij
in Redy mony	j	xv	-
in dept per Bond due	l	-	-
iiijc foote of Glasse alre <i>d</i> y set upp at iiij <i>d</i> per foote	<u>v</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>Summa</i>	<u>lxviiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>
his Weringe apparrell Wollinge & Lininge	iiij	-	-
two Cloth pannyers, one flaskett with other small trifles	-	v	-
<i>Summa</i>	<u>iiij</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>Summa totalis</i>	1c lxxxj	xviijs	ij
[£181 18 <i>s</i> 2 <i>d</i> ]			
<i>desperate depts</i>			
John Newton per Bond	ij	x	-

William Durance dwelling in Ireland per bill	xix	x	-
Edmond Gaynsford			
Tobias Patch			
Richard Birkin			
Pascall Garland			
Exhibited <i>duodecimo</i> March, 1623 by Persulam [Priscilla ?] Dowles widow and administratrix			

### 36) Bittfield, John. Soapmaker. St. Thomas. 1624

An Inventorye of the goods of John Bitfil of the Cittye of Bristoll Soepmaker decesed being taken and prayshed the 12<sup>th</sup> daye of Maye 1624 by Lenard Hancocke and Robert Crumwell of the same Cittye Soepmakers

	£	s	d
<i>in the shop</i>			
iiij dosen of gartters	0	16	0
iiij peeces of Cadice gartering	0	2	0
viiij peeces of bynding Inckell	0	4	0
iiij dosen of Inckell at 6/0 per do:	0	18	0
iiij peeces of Inckell	0	2	0
v lbs of pownd thrid	0	5	0
j gross and ½ of Coarse thrid poynts	0	1	6
2 dosen ½ of french Cards	0	2	0
½ a gross of tobacoe pipes	0	0	6
9 primer bookes	0	1	6
8 reames of paper	0	13	4
8 nests of paynted boxes and 6 nest small	0	6	8
6 lbs of Callicowe pepper	0	9	0
4 lbs of white starch and 1 lb of blew	0	1	8
3 boxes to hold tobacoe pipes	0	0	6
2 Coverd boxes	0	0	8
2 boxes of Comebs	0	2	0
5 peeces of fillitting	0	3	0
1 remnant of sackcloth	0	7	0
1 dosen of brayed hand paniers	0	3	0
5 lbs of steell hewps	0	2	6
1 dosen of balches	0	5	0
6 lbs of botome twyne	0	3	0
1 dosen of baest roeps	0	1	0
2 dosen of hemp Waer	0	2	6
3 dosen of glass bottels	0	3	0
22 Covered bottels	0	3	8
2 dosen of whisks	0	1	4
6 lbs of white wicke yarne	0	3	0
2 dossane ½ of Candels	0	7	6
3 quarter firkines	0	0	9
2 rands of twyne	0	1	0
½ dosen of erthen waer	0	0	10
4 gallans of oyell	0	14	0
i paier of shop scels and a paier of small	0	2	6
j grett beame and scaels	0	6	0
1c. 7lbs of led waieets and small bass waits	0	9	0
j small bem and soep scaels with a soep traye and knife	0	1	6

8 erthen Cruetts	0	1	0
1 nest of small boxes for the shopp	0	2	6
2 bushells of white saltt and some Bro	0	2	6
1 shop Chest att	0	6	8
oyell mesewers and tundish	0	1	6
5 paynted Cloeths for borders	0	3	4
1 oyell pype	0	1	0
1 drincking glasses	0	0	8
vj paynted dishes	0	0	10
a shoppo Candellstick	0	1	6
for the Carved boye to hould a tobacoe pipe in the Shopp	0	2	6
Some is	9	12	4

[verso]

*Goods in the foer strett Chamber*

v dosen of whisks	0	5	0
vj dosen of glass bottels	0	6	0
j dosen and ½ of Cups and Juggs	0	5	0
iiij dosen of drincking glasses & 10 uryals	0	4	0
	1	0	0

*Goods in the Chandling Loft*

ij dosen of stone potts	0	4	6
iiij paynted dishes	0	0	6
iiij dosen of Candels	0	12	0
j mowld and mowld boord	0	6	0
2 hunderd Candell rads	0	6	8
talloe tubbs and other ould caske	0	1	8
the melting vaett and talloe tongs	0	0	8
a brandier and a talloe knife	0	1	8
the shridding boorde and knife	0	3	4
a beame and scaels to waye Candels	0	0	6
the stage	0	1	0
2 seaves of wood	0	1	0
6 brushes	0	3	0
for Mach redye Cutt	0	1	6
1 dosen of shovels	0	4	4
a talloe press and Irone bar	0	12	0
	3	0	4
for his waering aparell wollen and lininge	6	13	4
for debts due unto him	4	0	0
for a sword	0	5	0
for ashes in the Worke howse	1	6	8
as apereth on the othe side	9	12	4
	21	17	4

The Some totall is

xxv xvij viij

wittnes Richard Crumwell, Thomas Howell Leonard Hancock and Robert Crumwell

Exhibited 14<sup>th</sup> May 1624 by Margaret Bittfield, widow.**37) Dobbs, William. Chapman. St. Mary Redcliffe. 1624**

A true Inventory of all the goods & Chatteles of William Dobbes Chapman late deceased within the Diocese & City of Bristoll taken the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1624

	£	s	d
In smale remnants of Canvas and Dowless valued at	xxxiiij	xvij	-
In smale peeces of Cambricke Lawnes & other linnen Cloth	xxxiiij	ij	-
In smale peeces of Canvas & white Cloth	xxxiiij	v	-
Somme	<u>ciiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>	-
<i>In the fore Chamber</i>			
All his wearinge apparell both linnen & Woollen	iiij	-	-
Two feather bedds, 1 Bolster & two pillowes	ij	x	-
One halfe bedsteede, two Chestes, one Cupboorde & two Boxes	-	xvj	vj
Two Ruggs, fyve olde Coverletts	-	xiiij	iiij
Sixe peire of sheetes at	j	iiij	-
Three Table clothes with j dozen Napkins at	-	vj	viiij
Somme	<u>viiij</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>vj</u>
<i>In the Parloure</i>			
A Bedsteed, a truckle bedd with matts & Cords	-	xiiij	-
A Feather bedd, one Flock bedd, two pillowes a bolster with Coverings & blanket	j	xj	-
One Press, two Cheastes, one table boarde with the frame, two foormes & iiij stooles	j	xv	-
Five Chaires at	-	v	-
xxxvj peces of pewter at	<u>j</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
somme	<u>v</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>In the Buttery</i>			
iiij brass potts, iij brass kettles, iiij brass candlesticks & a skillet all at	-	xiiij	iiij
One olde Cheste, j Cubboorde, j turne at	-	j	viiij
somme	<u>-</u>	<u>xv</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
One spitt, j pott hangers, iij peire of tonges j fire shovle, j fryinge panne at	-	ij	-
A Coube, iij Toubes, ij payles and ij dozen of trenchers with other smale thinges	-	iiij	iiij
xx loades of stone Coale at	-	<u>vij</u>	<u>-</u>
Somme	-	<u>xij</u>	<u>iiij</u>
<i>In the Backside</i>			
Two horse beastes at	iiij	-	-
iiij Load of Haye at	iiij	-	-
vij sheepe at	<u>j</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>-</u>
Somme	<u>viiij</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>-</u>
More the furniture for the horses	-	vj	viiij
Two Leases for a meadowe & sawe pitt	-	vj	viiij
Due for severall small debtes in the Citty	iiij	xiiij	-
for severall small debts in the Country	<u>iiij</u>	<u>v</u>	<u>-</u>
	<u>cxxxv</u>	<u>xv</u>	<u>vj</u>

Exhibited 28<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1624 by Ellinora Dobbs, widow.

### 38) Young, Lewis. Shearman. Temple. 1624

An Invenorie of sutch goods as Lewis Younge of Temple deceased has. Tacken the 23<sup>rd</sup> of November 1624 by Morris Reinolds & Thomas Hill

	£	s	d
for his wearinge aparell	5	0	0
<i>In the forstreet roome</i>			
one standing bedsteed with a tester and a truckl bed	0	16	0



one table boord with a doossen of Chine stoolls one sid boord with a Chaire, one great Chest with a small Chest at	0	16	0
one feather bed, one flockbed, too bowlsters, Curtains and Valliance with one gren ruge	2	0	0
one Carpet with half a dussen of Cussions	0	10	0
one wayneskot buttry in the same Chamber	1	0	0
17 yds. of french gren Irish Cloth	0	10	0
15 yds of gren wedmoll at	0	7	0
21 yeards of whyt Irish Cloth	0	10	0
in Pewter the soome of	1	0	0
<i>In the backe Chamber</i>			
one standinge bedsteed, one Low bedsteed, one great Chest, 2 smaller Chests, one trunck with a box at	0	15	0
2 Flockbeds 2 boulsters one pillow one ruge	0	13	4
one sylver Cupe thre spuns at	2	10	0
3 table clothers, too doossen of napkins	0	18	0
5 paire of sheets, halfe a doossen of pilow bers one paire of blankets	2	0	0
<i>In the hot prese roome</i>			
one small boord with one Chest	0	1	6
<i>In the backer cockloft</i>			
one half bedsteed with a Table boord	0	3	4
one flok bed with a ruge at	0	3	0
<i>In the forstreet cockloft</i>			
3 bushells of wheat at	0	12	0
4 ston of Flockes at	0	6	0
50lb of Led and waights	0	5	0
<i>In the butree</i>			
In ye powdring tub in beeffe	1	0	0
<i>In the Kitchine</i>			
One table boord, one cuberd, 4 low stoolles with binches round ye table, one Chaire	1	0	0
<i>In ye Kitchin</i>			
one craine, one shlise & tongs, one pair of andions 2 pair of dogs, 3 paire of hangins, too pothucks one Iron bare, 2 brochis	0	13	4
<i>In the old Kitchine</i>			
one brass pot and thre brase kitls, one skillet, 2 Iron pots	1	6	8
5 Toobs and a paill and a dusen of colls with other earthen and wooden wares	0	16	0
<i>In ye shope</i>			
one cold presse with his papers and Implements and a whot presse above stairs with his papers and Instruments	7	0	0
In the shop 9 paire of Sheres with haicks billets and quirets, 12 Cottoning boords, one hear brushe, 3 shere boords & foure tressells			
one scrave	5	0	0
one Lese of a howse being Church Land neer the pipe Vallued at	20	0	0
In bills, depes by specialtie and in notes	6	0	0
The wholl somme is	63	ij	ij
[correct total, £63 12s 2d]			

By wee Maurice Reignolds & Thomas Hilles

Exhibited 18 December 1624 by Suzanna Younge, widow.

**39) Stacy, Nicholas. Feltmaker. Redcliffe. 1624**

The Inventory of all and singuler the goodes & Chattles rights & Creditts of Nichollas Stacy Late of the parishe of Redcliffe within the Dioces of the Cittie of Bristol feltmaker deceased Praysed by Walter Davys Richard Tyfam & John Busse the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of December Anno domini 1624

	£	s	d
<i>In the Parlor</i>			
j standinge bedsteed matted & Corded	0	8	0
one side bourde	0	3	4
i table bourd & a frame	0	4	0
iiij highe Joyned stooles	0	3	0
ij olde turned Chaiers & ij lowe Stooles	0	2	0
one little ould Twiggen Chaier	0	0	4
fyve ould Cushions & j old Carpett	0	4	0
two guilt Leather Cushions	0	1	6
iiij old Irishe ruggs	0	6	8
j ould Valliance about the bedsted & j green Curten	0	1	4
1 flock bed	0	3	0
two flocke boulsters	0	3	6
iiij feather pillowes	0	4	6
j boulster most parte feathers & one ould flocke pillowe	0	3	0
j payer of ould blancketts	0	3	0
ij paier of sheets & j odd sheet	0	8	6
v old pillowe beeres	0	2	6
j table cloth & xj course napkins	0	4	0
ij pewter platters 1 pottenger three fruite dishes & j pewter basen	0	5	0
three Candlesticks j of brasse and ij of pewter	0	1	6
a pewter pottle pott, j Little tun, j drinckinge Cuppe, j saw cupp one sawcer & i salt celler	0	3	6
all the wearinge apparrell of the deceased as well Lynnen as woollen	1	10	0
	5	6	2
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
j little yron Crocke	0	2	0
ij broches iiij potthooocks and j fleshehoocke & gredyron	0	2	4
ij brasse kettles, j brasse skillett & j little brasse Crocke	0	8	0
j plate drippingge pan & one skimmer & a plate cover	0	0	6
a fier slice & tongs & a payer of pott hangings	0	1	4
the wooden vessells & earthen ware	0	1	0
<i>In the fore chamber</i>			
a half hed bedsteed & a settle	0	3	0
a benche, j little square bord & j lowe stool	0	0	8
three hanginge Candlesticks	0	0	6
a fryenge pan & an old paier of bellowes	0	0	8
	1	0	0
<i>In the backe chamber</i>			
three hurdles & ij bowes to bowe wooll and j old bedsteed of bourds	0	4	6
j old doughubb, ij ould hogsheads & a hamper	0	2	0
	0	6	6
<i>In the worke howse</i>			
one workinge plancke, ij Dozen of hatt blockes, ij stampers & one culleringe crocke of yron	0	6	0
ij old wooll baggs	0	1	0

the shelves in the shopp	0	0	8
iiij old stands & a payle	0	2	0
viiij hatts for boyes	0	6	0
1 lb & half of wooll	0	1	0
	0	16	8
Summe	vij	ix	iiij

Exhibited xiiij January 1624 by Mabel Stacy widow and administratrix

#### 40) Noble, John. 1625

An Inventory of the goods of John Noble Latly deceased being prayased the 4<sup>th</sup> April 1625.

	£	s	d
<i>in the shop</i>			
54½ lbs. led wayghts	0	3	6
3 lbs. 2 ozs. black, brown & cullered thrid	0	3	1
6 ozs of Wted [worsted?] brown thrid at 2d per oz.	0	1	0
In Inkle, Cadice & Laces	0	1	8
throngs & Caplins	0	0	8
6 ozs. of wax Candles	0	0	2
for pack thrid	0	0	6
2 gros & ½ of pins at 17d	0	1	5
1 payre of Cardes & 4 books	0	1	0
for poynts & Combes	0	0	4
for poynts Rebon & a box	0	0	6
for 4 groce of buttens at 4 per groce	0	1	4
for earthen potts	0	1	0
for yarne for the Reelee	0	0	6
for Cords & hemp	0	1	6
for a Jar & some oyle in him	0	1	6
for Veargis powder	0	0	2
4 nests of boxes with som smale things in them	0	4	0
16 lbs. of Candles	0	5	4
for starch & a box bed	0	0	6
barrells, tubs & a salt which	0	1	0
for bay salt in a which	0	2	0
for 6 payre of scales	0	4	0
1 shop candlestick 6d	0	0	6
A sope Tray, a Reelee & a sope knyfe & A musterd mill and a Crane			
All	0	2	0
for herings & glasses	0	0	4
for A panyer & horse Collier & a Reelee & a bottle	0	0	6
for Resons, Currants & 3 trays & a Verkin	0	2	0
for an owld chest in the shop	0	1	0
with all other smale things aboute the shop	0	0	6
<i>in the kitchen next to the shop</i>			
1 Smale Crane & hangings & a payre of Tongs & a Slyce	0	2	0
for 1 spitt & a pothooks	0	0	6
for 2 brass potts & a candlestick waying 38 lbs	0	12	8
for 1 smale kettle & a smale pann with a skellett & a Tallow pan all			
14 lbs	0	7	0
1 board, 1 stoole & a Tripett	0	1	0
<i>in the Roome by the shop</i>			

for white herings & 3 owld Barrells	0	5	0
for 3 earthen potts & som dishes	0	0	6
for wooden dishes & trenchers & a pott led & ladles	0	0	6
for a Cutting knyfe & a Board for Tallo	0	2	0
for Ashes & owld trumpury	0	2	0
for an owld payr of Andyars	0	0	6
<i>In the chamber over the Seller</i>			
for 1 Feather bed and a Feather bowlster about 50 lbs at 4d & with other owld things under him	0	16	8
4 Curtaynes & vallyents	0	2	0
1 Rugg & blankett	0	6	8
7 owld Cushens & An old Carpett	0	3	0
2 chayers, 1 low stoole & 1 Furme	0	1	6
1 owld cubard & 3 owld chests	0	3	0
1 payre of doggs & a hangings, 1 owld glass & on brush, A glass bottle & a broken dishe	0	1	6
for his Wearing Apparell	1	0	0
2 payre of owld sheets, 4 Flock pillabers & som other lynning	0	8	0
	6	19	6

[verso]

*In the Chamber over the Shop*

1 Truckle bedsteede with Coard matt & bed & blankett & kivering	0	5	0
more 1 Flock bed & 2 flock boulsters & owld Civerings	0	10	0
3 sheetes, 2 table clothes, 10 napkins, & other owld Clouts	0	10	0
1 Table board, 2 high stooles, & 1 low stoole & 1 furme & 5 boxes & 3 owld Coffers & an owld Sarch	0	0	6
28 lbs of pewter at 8d per lb	0	18	8
<i>in the Chandling laft</i>			
Tallo & 2 lbs of Candles	1	10	0
1 Candell mould & a Tallo press	0	5	0
6 Tallo tubs & 1 barrell, 1 Lader	0	0	4
Weck yarne & Rods with other owld trash	0	2	6
<i>in the other shopp</i>			
18 lbs Candles	0	6	0
1 neast boxes with som spices	0	3	0
5 bands & 1 box	0	1	2
16 smale books	0	0	8
1 box of small things 18d	0	1	6
for 3 Trayes with Currants, Resons & prewens	0	3	0
2 doz. & 4 payr of Cards	0	2	0
1 peec of Cloth	0	2	0
for thongs 6d	0	0	6
1 box with som silk	0	1	0
2 lbs. of starch with a pott	0	0	6
thrid, buttens, pins, Laces, needles, Inkell and other things	0	4	0
for sith stones & earthen ware	0	2	0
for bessoms & wiskes	0	0	10
3 horse Collers & 2 panyars	0	0	6
i bushell, a seeve & taps & Canells with other things	0	1	0
for Coards, Candlesticks & 2 payre scales & other things	0	2	0
7 lbs. of led wayghts	0	0	6
in week yarne A musterd pott, a Reeel & nayles	0	0	4
A sope Tray, a Jar with som oyle & an owld Chest	0	2	0

Sum is	6	2	8
in the other syde	6	19	6
	13	2	2

Richard Warner, Thomas Yates, Thomas Bushe

Exhibited 5<sup>th</sup> April 1621 [*sic*: error for 1625] by Joan Noble, widow.

#### 41) Brookman, William. [Skinner]. St Thomas. 1625

An Inventorie taken the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1625 of the goods of William Brookman of St Thomas in Bristoll deceased, by Christopher Woodward and Abraham Willet

	£	s	d
<i>In the Hale</i>			
1 gound, 2 doublets, 1 payer of hose, 2 hats and 6 payer of stockings	2	0	0
1 clocke	0	3	4
1 citterne and 4 litell books at	0	2	6
1 litell kettell, 1 skillett and 1 chafindish at	0	2	6
2 payer of boots, 1 tray, 1 paile & 1 frying pan at	0	1	6
1 brase crocke at	0	6	0
15 course napkins & towils and 5 bands & 5 caps & 3 necclothers & 3 handchargers, 5 sheets & 3 shirts and 3 short bordclothers, 2 waskots & 2 apurnes & 1 course sheet uppon which he lent 2s.	1	5	0
3 pottengers, 1 sausur, 12 spoons & one erthen dish	0	3	0
1 birdinge peece, 1 stafe, 1 sive and a serch	0	10	0
Some is	4	13	10
<i>The wars in the shopp</i>			
1 face of black coney	0	6	8
5 hundred of blacke coney skins tanned	10	0	0
halfe hundred of blacke coney skins tanned	1	0	0
1 hundred of halfe blacke skins at	1	0	0
6 doz of halfe blacke skins at	0	12	0
2 hundred halfe of blacke rabets tanned	1	5	0
16 dozen and 10 skins of tanned fitchets	5	10	0
2 dozen & 11 skins of raw fitchets at	1	3	0
18 tanned ratskins at	0	1	6
3 hundred of raw gray at	2	0	0
3 dozen of gray coney skins and hareskins at	0	4	0
8 dozen of raw blacke at	1	16	0
1 parcell of refuse skins at	0	3	0
5 hundred a halfe of raw lambe at	4	2	6
1 parcell of tanned skins at	0	2	0
3 stage foxes and an otter cub, 1 wild rate	0	5	0
1 dozen of squerrills	0	0	3
Some is	29	10	11
<i>More in the shopp</i>			
1 Litell bord with a frame, 6 stoles, 1 chest	0	14	0
3 old vats, 1 old stand, 1 stocke, 1 tonn, 1 sith and 1 payer of beeks	0	2	6
	35	13	3
[correct total, £35 1s 3d]			
Desperate debts due & owing to the deceased by divers persons	7	4	2
<i>Summa totalis</i>	42	17	5
[correct total, £42 5s 5d]			
<i>per me</i> Christopher Woodward, Abraham Willett			

## 42) Hollyester, Richard. Fletcher. Christchurch. 1625

A Trewe Invytorye tacken & Indented of all the goodes & Chattelles of Richard Hollyester, Fleacher Latte deasedd of the parishe of cryste church prayسد by John Paddystonne & Isaac Brayne & William Stirridge the xix daye of Julye 1625

	£	s	d
<i>In the shoppe</i>			
iiij sheafe of ordenarye Arrowwes headed at xvjd per sheafe is	-	v	iiij
ij sheafe of hallfe peny ware at viij A sheafe	-	ij	-
of ordenarye ware unheaded ij sheafe at xijd per sheafe	-	iiij	-
1 sheafe of the Better sorte	-	ij	-
of preased shaftes over drawen or Rowe-wroughte xij sheafe at viijd per sheafe	-	viiij	-
ij sheafe of crose bowe garre unfeathered	-	j	-
xij sheafe of Rowe Aspe undrawen at ijd per sheafe	-	ij	-
xxij dyssen of Rowe timber for to macke [stringe] stickes at ijd ye dyssen	-	iiij	viiij
xxvj sheafe of seasoned Tymber at iijd per sheafe	-	vj	vj
viiij dyssen of Bowes at ijs per dyssen	-	xvj	-
ij pownde of waxe	-	ij	-
all his worckinge tolles Feathers, quelles & quyverrs	-	x	-
ij grosse of Bowe stringes	-	iiij	-
of nasse Arrowe heades at 6d per hundred	-	j	vj
viiij sheafe of [stoare] heades at vjd a sheafe	-	iiij	-
ij ould tabell bords, ij ould cubordes, ij ould cheastes & ij lyttell ould Formes & other ould boordes & sheallfes & other ould trashe that is not Fytte to be named	-	xxvj	-
<i>In the fore streatt chamber</i>			
all his wearing Aparrell	ij	-	-
1 standynge Beadstead & ij smalle Floocke Beads ij smalle Feather boullstergs & ij Feather pyllows j ould floocke boullster & j Bllewe Rugge	-	xxx	-
j ould tabell Boorde, ij ould Joyne stolles & ij littell ould chayers, j Littell ould joyne Form & ij lowe Joyne stolles	-	x	-
1 smalle ould cuborde & 1 lyttell ould square tabell boorde of A yearde longe, j ould smalle chayer, iiij lyttell ould smalle cheastes & iiij littell ould boxes for to put smalle things in	-	viiij	-
vj ould Coushinges, 1 ould Carpett & ij ould pantarras	-	ix	-
xij peeses of smalle ould peawtter & v smalle Peawtter candellsticks, ij smalle peawter sallte selleres, ij chamber pootes, iiij smalle peawtter tunnes, v smalle porig dyshes of peawetter, 1 ould qwarte poott of peawtter	-	xiiij	-
ij smalle Brasse crockes, 1 smalle kettell of Brasse 1 ould skyllett of brasse & 1 ould skymmer of Brasse	-	ix	-
j smalle Binche, A pearre of tounges & A slyse & a smalle pearre of loyrone dooges, A Brande loyron & a lyttell ould loyron bare to put before the Fyer	-	iiij	iiij
vij pearre of course hurdone sheattes & J odd sheatte, vj course old tabell cloothes & vj course smalle towelles & xiiij course tabel napkynes & v course pyllowe beares	-	xxxij	-
xxxij ould boockes sum good & sum baddle	-	xxx	-

*In the uper chamber*

ij ould hallfe headed beade steades with cordes & mattes, iij ould			
Coverleades & ij Rugges and j ould flocke bead & A Flocke			
boullster, A Fether pillowe & A ould Couchine that he dyd use for to			
knelle upon when thus he dyd saye prayeres morninge & Eavneinges	-	xxxiiij	-
ijj ould cheastes	-	iiij	-
So in <i>totalis</i> is	xvj	x	-
	[16	10	0]

there was pawned in his lyfe time ij Feather beades & ij Feather boullsters & A ould casse for the Feather beade & A blancket for the other Feather beade & wee thincke that thaye are pawned for more than thaye are worth but wee can not com to syghte of them so wee must Reffer it to your goode worships.

Exhibited *Quinto* August 1625 by Joanna, widow.

**43) Mascall, Richard. Butcher. St. Mary-the-Port. 1625**

An Inventory of the goods of Richard Maskall of the parische of St. Maryport in Bristol, butcher deceased taken the xj<sup>th</sup> of October 1625 by William Bagg and John Androse as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the hall</i>			
fower Joyned stooles	0	1	4
two chayers	0	1	4
a little stoole	0	0	6
a paire of andirons	0	2	2
two little kettles, a little crocke, a fryinge pan, a skillett, a broche, a			
paire of pothooks	0	5	0
fower skaines of yarne, a little flaskett, a firkin	0	1	0
fower Candlestickes, nine platters, a bason, two sawcers, two pewter			
potts, three salts, a little erthen platter	0	6	8
fower ould Cushings	0	1	6
one brushe	0	0	8
<i>In the Chamber</i>			
a standing bedstede	0	8	0
fower Chests and two boxes	0	5	0
three flock beds, three Coverlids, two pillowes, three boullsters, a			
paire of blankets, two paire of sheets, three Cases, two pillowberes	0	16	0
six table napkins	0	1	6
two towells, two table Clothes	0	2	0
his wearinge apparell	0	10	0
<i>In the Shop</i>			
a beame and skales, small waightes, half a hundred	0	6	0
<i>In the slaughter house</i>			
a rope, a Rope and trees to hange bullocks on	0	1	6
a pack saddle, one paile, two tubs, one stand, a Cloth panier, two			
erthen pots, a turne	0	2	0
a tray, two earthen platters	0	0	6
2 Cleavers, three Carving knives	0	2	0
a pott hooke and hangers	0	0	6
two books	0	1	0
two Cupbord Clothes	0	1	0
a hanging Candlestick	0	0	2

iii	xvj	viii
3	16	8

[correct total, £3 17s 4d]

William Bagge, The marke of John Androse

Exhibited by Mary Mascall, widow 14<sup>th</sup> Jan 1625

#### 44) Ware, Katherine. Single woman. St Ewen. 1625

A true and perfecte Inventorie indented of all the goods chattles rights and creditts of Katherine Ware late of the parishe of St. Ewens in the Cittie and dioces of Bristoll, Singlewoman deceased taken the Eighth day of November *Anno domini* 1625 and praised by John Sharpe, Thomas Gawne and John Carie.

	£	s	d
the defuncts best gowne praised at	3	0	0
her second beste gowne at	1	6	8
an ould kersie gowne, ripte and new died at	0	13	4
her best petticote at	1	0	0
her second beste petticote at	0	8	0
one other petticote at	0	4	0
her best kirtle at	1	0	0
one other kirtle at	0	3	0
one ould greene saye Apron at	0	1	6
one Linsie woolsie apron at	0	1	0
two ould wastcotes, and a flannen wastcote, two ould under petticotes, and a paire of bodisses at	0	3	4
three newe smocks, and foure old smocks at	0	8	0
one paire of newe stockings and two ould paire at	0	2	6
foure white Aprons, being ould ones	0	2	6
foure old bands and Cloth to make a new band	0	12	0
three laced Croseclothes	0	3	6
three ould Lawne Coives at	0	1	0
five nighte Coives at	0	1	0
foure nighte Croseclothes at	0	0	8
three paire of laced hancuffs	0	2	0
two ould Networke Caules	0	0	8
six ould forhead Clothes	0	0	8
two paire of foxe sleeves & a drawn stummedger	0	1	0
three hancarchers at	0	1	6
nyne ould Neckclothes at	0	2	0
one buggle purse at	0	2	0
two pair of ould gloves at	0	1	0
one stummedger sutable to the beste kirtle and an ould paire of sleeves to the second Cote	0	2	0
three scraps of new Cloth and a little bottome of yarn	0	0	3
two paire of flaxen sheets at	0	16	0
one paire of holland sheets at	0	12	0
one table Cloth ould at	0	6	0
one ould beareing sheete of Callico	0	3	4
two frindged handtowells of Irishe Clothe	0	1	0
one paire of pillowe cases	0	1	0
the defuncts best feather bed and bolster at	2	0	0
one other feather bed and bolster at	1	6	8



a verie ould flockbed at	0	4	0
three feather pillowes at	0	6	0
one ould greene Rugge at	0	8	0
one ould red Rugge at	0	4	0
one paire of blankets at	0	4	0
one paire of greene Curtians & valence of greene saye	0	7	0
three paire of ould shooes at	0	1	0
one bible at	0	2	0
one brasse skillet at	0	1	6
one halfe headed bedsteed at	0	4	0
one ould Cheste and two boxes at	0	4	0
one standing bedsteed at	2	0	0
one verie ould table bord at	0	1	0
in readye money in the house	275	10	9
oweing by George Hartwell	2	0	0
<i>Summa totalis huius Inventorie</i>	<u>297</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>

Exhibited 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1625 by Margaret Ware, widow, mother and administrator.

#### 45) Jordan, John. [Cardmaker]. St Peter. 1626

A true & perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goodes & chattells rights and Creditts of John Jorden lat of the parish of St Peter The Appostell in the city of Bristol deceased in *anno domini* 1623. Taken & praised the last day of January *anno domini* 1625. *Anno Reg. Rs. Caroli nunc anglia etc. primo* by John Busse, Walter Collins, praysters, Thomas Ecoatt

£            s            d

##### *In ye Kitchyn*

1 little square table bord & his frame, six Lowe stoolls, one highe jyned stoole, old standinge stoole, a cradle, a chaier & 1 little bord with tressell Leggs	0	6	0
ij little brasse Crocks	0	8	0
ij kittles & iij little skilletts	0	6	0
ij skymers & a Ladle & baster of brasse	0	1	0
ij broches, a Gredyron, 1 pr of Andyrons, a fryinge pan, ij pr. of potthocks, 1 pr. of doggs, ij steele sticks, a Iron for bands, a chopping knife, a little payer of hangings, a tongs and slice & a marking yron	0	5	0
a washe tubb, ij little firkinies for drinke, a payle a stone Jugg and other old treene ware	0	3	0
	<u>1</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>

##### *In the forestreet chamber*

i table bourd & a frame, iijij joyned stooles, 1 greene flemish chayer	0	9	0
one waynscott chest, iijij olde coffers & ij boxes locks & keys	0	8	6
j truckle bed, matte & cord	0	2	4
j waynscott presse	0	12	4
j little old flock bed & a little old feather bed	0	13	4
ij feather bouldsters, 1 flocke boulder and ij feather pillowes	0	8	6
one blue rugge, two chequer irishe blankets, ij red rugge mantles & ij white rugge mantles	0	6	8
Fye platters, ij pottingers, 1 dozen & halfe of sawcers ij salts, j pewter dish, j pewter candlestick, j tun cupp, ij present potts, j half pynt pott, j pewter bottle & iij braz candlesticks	0	15	3
ij yearthen fruite dishes & a bottle covered with leather	0	1	0
iiij doz. of Trenchers & one lookinge glasse	0	2	0

j old halfe headed bedsteed, a woollen turne, ij cloth flasketts	0	3	0
iiij pr. of course shetts, iij table clothes, iij pillowe cases & one dozen of napkins	0	13	4
all the wearing apparrell of the deceased	0	2	0
in Cardbord, wier, card tacks and ware ready made with all manner of working tooles belonging to the trade of a Card maker	4	0	0
	8	17	3
<i>Sum. totalis</i>	10	6	3
<i>Debts due &amp; owing by the deceased att the tyme of his death</i>			
for rent	4	0	0
for Card bourds	1	0	0
Sum is	5	0	0
John Byssie, Walter Collins his marke, Thomas Eucott			
Exhibited 30 Jan. 1625 [ <i>sic</i> ] by Christian Jordane widow			

#### 46) Clovill, Humfry. Goldsmith. Christchurch. 1627

A true Inventory of all and singular the goods moveable & unmoveable of Humfry Clovill late of the City of Bristoll gouldsmyth deceased taken & appraised by Edward Harsell gouldsmyth & Edward Gerishe grocer the xxiiijth day of September Anno domini 1627  
*Annoque Regius Caroli etc. tertio*

	£	s	d
<i>in the Cocklofte</i>			
one standinge bedsteede, one halfe head bedsteede vij old Chests & one brushing borde	1	10	0
twoe flock bedds, iiij bolsters, iij matts, iiij downe pillowes, iiij twilloes, one greene Rugge, 5 blanketts, twoe thrumbe Cushions & an old curtaine	2	8	0
<i>In the forestreate chamber</i>			
twoe standinge bedsteedes	2	0	0
fower Cypress Chests and one Cipresse box	4	10	0
twoe wainescott Chests, one plaine Chest, one box	1	0	0
fower feather bedds & fower bolsters	8	10	0
5 downe pillowes	0	8	0
one greene Rugge & one blewe rugge	1	6	8
one sute of Curtaines uppon the bedsteede with vallence and twoe windowe Curtaines	0	6	8
tenn Curtaines with one paire of Vallence	3	10	0
one greene Carpett, one wrought side borde Carpett & 3 nedle worke Cushions	1	10	0
twoe Arras Coverledds	8	0	0
his wearinge apparrell	6	13	4
one Iron grate	0	2	0
Tenn dozen of Napkins fine & course	4	10	0
six frenged table Clothes & six Course shorte Table Clothes	5	0	0
six breade napkins	2	6	0
fower paire of fine sheetes	3	10	0
seaven fine pillowbers	1	2	6
six longe Towells	0	12	0
one damaske face Clothe & one face Clothe of Hollond	0	10	0
13 paire of ordinary sheetes	3	5	0

eight ordinary pillowbers	0	8	0
Six towells	0	5	0
	63	3	2

[page slightly damaged top and bottom]

*in the Hall*

one table borde - ioyned stooles	1	0	0
one wainescott Cupberd twoe old Chayres & twoe Cushion stooles & 4 thrumbe Cushions	0	13	4
in the Chimney one paire of Iron Andirons & doggs & one paire of tongs, one slice & one iron back	1	0	0
the wainescott, stayne clothes & pictures about the hall	1	0	0

*In the kitchen*

12 brasse Crocks, one brasse possenett one pann of brasse	7	0	0
fower brasse panns	2	0	0
13 brasse kettles & 2 skelletts	3	0	0
seaven payre of Candlesticks & 2 brasse hanginge Candlesticks	2	0	0
twoe morters & pestles, 2 Chaffinge dishes and one foote	1	10	0
three dozen of lardge pewter	4	0	0
twoe dozen & a halfe of sawcers & other small pewter	1	13	4
5 present potts	0	10	0
one pottle pott, 2 pintes & one halfe pinte	0	3	0
halfe a dozen of porringhe dishes, one sauce Cupp, one pewter bottle & twoe pewter salts	5	0	0
fower pye plates	0	4	0
twoe iron rackes	0	10	0
one iron Crane	0	6	8
twoe paire of slice & tongs, 11 potthookes & hangers, one fleshe hooke, one tostinge iron & 10 broches, one grediron, 3 dripping pannes, one paire of doggs, one Iron barre	1	10	0
one dogg wheele & Chaîne,	0	4	0
one borde, 4 ioyned stooles, 2 Chaires, one Chest, 2 old beffatts, one dressinge borde, one Forme twoe old potts, 4 dozen of Trenchers, 2 woodden platters, one fryinge pann & one paire of bellowes	0	13	4
twoe flasketts, 2 headpeece, one Corslett, one Calliver & Muskett	1	0	0
twoe iron potts & one Iron pann	0	6	8
	29	5	4

[correct total, £30 9s 4d.]

*In the Chamber over the Kitchen*

one halfe head bedsteede, one Spruce counter, one old Rugge	0	10	0
one flock bedd, one truckle bedd, 2 bolsters & one Chest	0	12	0
one leaden trowe, one dowe tubbe	1	0	0
one bible, one Chronikle	0	10	0

*in the little howse*

one table borde, one borde, one side Cubberd & one beffutt	0	12	0
six greene Cushions, one old neddle worke Cushion one olde sideborde Clothe	0	5	0
one paire of tables, one box & twoe pictures	0	3	0

*In the Shopp*

twoe Anvills att	1	10	0
gold & silver weights, 2 bell weights, 2 pearle weights of 128 ounces a peece, 5 paire of skales for silver, 4 paire of powder skales, one cast, 2 bekernes, one spoone moulde & hammer, one greate sheares, one swaginge hammer, 2 forginge hammers, 4 spoone			

hammers, one googe hammer, 2 planishing hammers, 12 drawinge  
 Irons, two greate wedges, one drawinge tonges, one drawinge binche  
 & twoe Copper boylinge panns, one brasse pann to make fire In, one  
 brasse stampe & butterles, one silver Ingnett, one goulde Ingnett 3  
 paire of tongs, one ringe to make fire in, one iron beame & skales. In  
 greate & small weights in lead, one hundred weight, one wheele to  
 twist silver, one guilded bolle, twoe hundred weight of ordinaunce  
 bullets, one deske, one truncke, one Chest with other small tooles  
 about the shopp  
 one beame & Counter skales of Brasse  
 twoe beakers both weighinge 16 ozs  
 3 spoones weighinge 3 ozs  
 the lease of the dwellinge house twelve yeares to come

6	0	0
0	10	0
4	0	0
0	15	0
35	0	0
51	7	0

The some of all

143 12 6

[correct total, £144 19s 6d]

Edward Harsell, Edward Gerishe

Exhibited 5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1627

#### 47) Butcher, Nathaniel. Merchant. [St Werburgh from will]. 1628

The Inventorie of all and singular the goods credits and rights, Cattles, Chattells, plate and household stuffe of and belonginge unto Nathaniell Butcher of the cittie of Bristoll, merchant deceased, taken, vallewed and praised on the five and twentieth daye of November *Anno domini* 1628 by John Barker, Richard Longe and John Gardner of the same cittie, merchants as followeth

	£	s	d
all his gownes and wearinge apparrell praised at	xl	-	-
two signett rings, a ringe with a blew sapheire, a little hooped ringe & an old Jewell praised	x	-	-
<i>In the parloure</i>			
one drawinge table boarde	v	-	-
one courte cubbord	-	xxx	-
one dozen of joyned stooles	-	xviiij	-
a suite of imbrodered chaires and stooles	-	xx	-
three leatherne chaires	-	xij	-
three nedle-worke cushions	-	vij	vj
sixe greene cushions	-	vj	-
a boarder to the cubbord	-	ij	vj
a paire of brasse andirons with creepers, slice & tongs of iron	-	l	-
<i>In the Hall</i>			
a Square table boarde	-	vj	-
Sixe ioyned stooles	-	vj	-
two greate spruce chests	iiij	-	-
a counter and frame	ij	-	-
a paire of virginalls & Frame	ij	-	-
a leatherne Stoole	-	-	xij
a Curtaine rood	-	-	xij
eight pictures	-	xx	-
Fower pikes & two holbeards with thre costletts	iiij	-	-
a paire of tables	-	ij	vj

*In the Chamber over the Parlour*

a standinge bedsteede with rods and curtaines	ij	x	-
a feather beed & boulster, one flocke beed with a rugg & blainkett	v	-	-
a trucle bedsteede with a flocke beed & a rugg	-	xx	-
a painted truncke barred	-	xx	-
a blacke truncke barred	-	x	-
a plaine truncke	-	v	-
a broade Square boxe	-	v	-
a counter and a Frame	-	xxx	-
a hearne truncke	-	v	-
two wrought chaires	ij	-	-
a rodd & two windowe curtaine	-	ij	vj
one paire of iron andirons with creepers, slice & tongs	-	xxx	-

*In the upper Counter*

one deske, one cheste, one table, shelves with sundrie bookes	v	-	-
---	---	---	---

*In the little chamber next the counter*

One halfe headed bedsteede with cord and matt, a mill-puffe bedd, flocke beed, a rugg & a little spruce cheste	ij	xvj	-
--	----	-----	---

*In the chamber over the hall*

one bedsteed, matt and cord with rods, curtaines & vallians	ij	-	-
a downe bedd & boulster	v	-	-
a trucle bedsteed, two flocke beeds and two boulders	-	xxx	-
a rugg & a paire of blainketts	-	xx	-
one other rugg and a paire of blainketts	-	xx	-
one llande drawinge boxe	ij	-	-
a greate spruce chest	ij	x	-
two blacke trunks	-	x	-
a curtaine rod & two window curtaines	-	v	-
a paire of iron andirons wiht brasse topps, creepers slice and tongs	-	xxx	-

*In the chamber over the Kitchinge*

one halfe-headed bedsteede & trucle-beed with matts & cords	-	xv	-
two feather beeds, one feather boulster & two flocke boulders	viii	-	-
two Ruggs & one blainkett	-	xx	-
one drawinge boxe	-	x	-
two Square boxes	-	x	-

*In the chamber over the counter*

one standinge bedsteede, one trucle bedd with matts & cords	-	xx	-
one feather beed & boulster & one flocke beed with matts & cords	iiij	-	-
a Rounde table board	-	v	-

*In the cocklaft*

a greate Island Chest	ij	-	-
a sea chest	-	v	-
fower old fowlinge peeeces and musketts	-	xxx	-
an Iron grate	-	iiij	-
a greate presse to houlde clothes	-	xx	-
a spruce chest	-	xx	-
an other sea chest	-	v	-
an other olde bigg chest	-	vj	-
a bedsteede, matt & corde and curtaines	-	xx	-
a lardge feather bedd & boulster, a flocke boulster & a coverlid	vj	-	-
twentie ioyned stooles	-	xx	-
one table board	-	v	-
two frames for a table borde	-	ij	vj

*In the kitchinge*

a little rounde table board and three lowe wodden stooles	-	vj	-
a cubbard & two settles	-	v	-
an Iland boarde & frame	-	vj	-
the spitts, Racks and dripping panns weyinge three hundred, three quarters & twelfe pownde praised at	iiij	-	-
the brasse kettles, Crocks & panns weyinge one hundred one quarter and twentie pownde praised	vj	-	-
pewter platters, potts & candlesticks, wayinge three hundred & eightene pownde praised at	xiiij	vj	viiij
a brasse bunche with sixe Candlesticks	ij	-	-

*In Linninge*

twelve table cloathes of diaper, dowlace & damaske	xx	-	-
nine table cloathes of holland, flaxen & diaper	vj	-	-
Seven canvas table clothes	ij	-	-
thirteene towells of diaper, holland, dowlace & damaske	vj	x	-
twentie nine towells of fine canvas & Irishe clothe	iiij	-	-
twentie and two dozen of napkins of holland, dowlace diaper and flaxen	xvj	-	-
five dozen of Irish cloth napkins	-	xxx	-
Fourteene paire of holland and flaxen sheetes	xiiij	-	-
Sixtene paire of courser sheetes	vj	xiiij	iiij
[deletion] teene paire of pillowbers	iiij	-	-
one arras Coverlett	vj	-	-
one suite of curtaines and vallians of watched damaske	v	-	-
two windowe curtaines of the same	-	x	-
two side-board clothes of the same	-	x	-
two longe cushions and two short of the same	-	xx	-
a greate chaire & three lowe Stooles of the same damaske	ij	-	-
one silke quilte	ij	-	-
one paire of greene saye curtaines	-	xx	-
one paire of faire needle woorke vallance	vj	-	-
five fine arras cushions of silke with a border to the same	x	-	-
three Irish stiched cushions and a border	ij	-	-
fower plat-stiched cushions	j	-	-
Sixe thrum cushions	-	x	-
one dozen of greene fringed cushions	-	xx	-
a greate chaire and two stooles of nedle woorke	-	xxx	-
two lardge colored Ruggs and one white Rugg	ij	-	-
one longe thrum Carpett	iiij	-	-
one longe and one short carpett of greene cloth	ij	-	-
one longe and one shorte fine stript carpett	-	xx	-
Sixe downe pillowes	iiij	-	-
a canapie of dornix with curtaines of the same	-	xx	-
a lookinge glasse wrought with mother of pearle	-	xxx	-
fower hundred ninetie and sixe ownces of plate at five shillings the ownce amounts unto	124	0	0
one nagg which was taken for an heriott	v	-	-
all other things which through error are forgotten	x	-	-
certaine goods in his house at Comptone	viiij	-	-

*In chattles, debts and readie money and marchendizes*

one lease of a house & grownds in Harrie Stoake for ninetie nine yeeres determinable upon two lives and given away by will as

may appeare praised at	250	0	0
a lease of a house and grownds at Compton for eightie yeeres which was given away by will as may appeare praised at	300	0	0
a lease of a house lyinge in small strete in Bristoll which is not to come to hand till after the decease of Mrs. Marie Butcher widdowe which is likewise given away by will praised at	100	0	0
certaine goods and implements in the said house which is not to come to hand till as aforesaid given away likewise by will as may appeare vallewed at	lxxx	-	-
good and sperate debts dewe and owinge unto the deceased upon booke, bonds, bills & morgages amounts unto	3877	4	2
in debts likewise dewe which are meerelie desperate and without any hoope to be recovered	210	1	0
in readie money	478	ij	vj
his parts in severall shippes vallewed at	408	iiij	-
five tonn of oile at £37 per Tonn, amounts unto	185	-	-
93c. three quarters & xiiijli of Sugar at £5 <i>per centum</i> amounts unto	469	xiiij	ix
a certaine quantitie of campeche wood praised at	xxij	-	-
a certaine quantitie of brasill wood vallewed at	lvj	5	-
certaine goods in the Ile of Jersey vallewed at	lxv	-	-
<i>Summa totalis huius Inventarij</i>	6957	xvij	ij
[correct total, £6953 13s 11d]			
John Barker, John Gardiner, Richard Longe			
Exhibited 5 <sup>th</sup> February 1628			

#### 48) Day, Margaret. widow. St Thomas. 1628

The true Inventarie of all and singuler the goods creditts and rights of Margarett Daye widdow Late of the parische of St. Thomas within the Citie of Bristoll deceased, taken, viewed and prized the second daie of December in the yeare of our Lord god 1628 by John Daye and Thomas Daye as followeth, viz<sup>t</sup>

	£	s	d
<i>In the forestreet Chamber</i>			
her wearing apparrell	ij	xiiij	iiij
one peece of black Cotton	-	x	-
all the lynnen	-	xv	-
two feather beds and a flock bed, two feather bouldsters one flock boulder, three pillowes, two Coverletts, two blancketts, one bedsteed, matt and Canopie	ij	-	-
one paire of pillow beers, a side boord cloth	-	vj	viiij
one Cubboord	-	-	xviiiij
all the Chests	-	xij	-
two chaires, one paire of hampers	-	v	-
one table boord, a Carpett, a forme, two ioyned stooles, six cushions, two side boord cloaths	-	xx	-
glasses, matts about the roome and all other things in the fore streete chamber	-	ij	vj
a table cloth and a Coverlett	-	viiij	-
<i>In the backward chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteed, five curtaines and iron rods and vallence with a matt	-	x	-
one side boord	-	iiiij	-

one small cubbord, one small chest, one small chaire and trippett	-	iiij	-
one staine cloth and other implements	-	j	-
in the cocklofts for firewood & other implements	-	ij	-
<i>In the Buttery</i>			
eleven peeces of pewter	-	ix	-
two brasse candlesticks, one pestell and mortar, a chafindge dishe	-	iiij	-
one vessell, a wooden horse, two shelves, three Juggs, together with a search, a rendge, fower earthen platters with all other implements	-	iiij	-
<i>In the outward Buttery</i>			
two kettles, one skillet at	-	x	-
two Crocks	-	vj	-
two broaches, one fryeing pann, one chafindge dishe, two brandiers, two hangers, one paire of andiers, two chopping knives, one fleshe hooke and a skymmer	-	v	-
one dozen and a halfe of Trenchers, fower wooden platters, one steane with a lanthorne and all other implements in the outward Buttery	-	iiij	-
<i>In the servants chamber</i>			
a halfe headed bedsteed and matt and cords, two flocke beds, one paire of blanketts, one paire of sheets, one Coverlett	-	xviiij	-
one small boord and forme, two window leaves one dowe tubb with all other implements	-	ij	-
<i>In the Pavement</i>			
one trockle bedsteed with cords	-	-	xij
one barge, three old vates, a cloth pannier, two dores, two payles, a chopping board, one iron grate with other implements	-	v	-
<i>In the Parlour</i>			
one table boord, three ioyned stooles	-	v	-
one Cubboord	-	ij	vj
two chaires, three stooles, two books and a box	-	iiij	-
xij yeards of wollen cloth with all other appurtennces	-	xxx	-
a paire of doggs, one paire of grates, two slyces, one paire of tongs, an iron barr and a linck	-	v	-
<i>For ware in the Shopp</i>			
three quarters of an hundred of leather	-	xviiij	-
fower dozen of weomens gloves wrought	-	xxx	-
one dozen and nine paire of mens gloves sowed with silke	-	x	-
halfe a dozen of frenge gloves for men	-	v	-
three dozen of plaine gloves for woemen	-	xij	-
fower dozen of childrens gloves	-	vij	-
two dozen of plaine gloves for men	-	iiij	vj
one dozen of childrens gloves	-	iiij	-
one dozen of mens gloves	-	iiij	-
one dozen of white gloves for woemen	-	iiij	-
one dozen of weomens gloves	-	iiij	-
one dozen of weomens gloves	-	iiij	-
one dozen of childrens gloves	-	iiij	-
one dozen of childrens gloves	-	-	xviiij
fower paire of weomens gloves	-	-	xviiij
one dozen of outseamed gloves working	-	ij	-
nine paire of working gloves	-	-	xij
seaventeene paire of pocketts	-	ij	-
five dozen and three pouches	-	v	vj



eight double pouches	-	-	xviiij
twelve dozen and nine purses of farthing ware	-	v	-
fower dozen and a halfe of mittens	-	vij	-
two grosse and a halfe of Poynts	-	iiij	vj
eight dozen of laces	-	-	xviiij
three dozen of baggs	-	iiij	vj
two dozen and three key hangers	-	-	xij
two small vessells of thredd	-	ij	vj
three small vessells	-	-	xij
the stake with paring knife, a paire of sheeres	-	ij	-
one paire of skales of brasse and two pound weight lead with other			
small waights of brasse	-	ij	vj
one old shopp chest with shelves, one Turne, a paire of Cards and all			
other implements about the shopp	-	iiij	-
seaven pecks of wheat two leathren baggs	-	vj	-
<i>Debts due to the deceased</i>			
due from Elizabeth Attkins	-	xviiij	-
due for a quarters rent from Mrs Davis	-	vij	vj
a wastecoate, a purse & a pinn pillow, one silver ring	-	iiij	-
in readie monie in the house	-	xv	-
<i>Summa totalis huius Inventarye</i>	xxv	xj	-
John Daye his marke. Thomas Daie			
Exhibited 5 Dec. 1628 by Katherine Daie, daughter and administrator.			

#### 49) Saunders, Richard. Plumer. Redcliffe. 1629

A true and perfect Inventarie of all the goods rights and creditts of Richard Saunders of the parishe of Redcliff within the Citie and diocese of Bristoll plummer deceased which were taken and carried away from his shopp in Redcliff streete by Symon Plomer of the Citie of Bristoll plummer on the sixth day of July 1629 as well by vertue of a bill of sale made unto him the said Symon by the said Richard Saunders as also by vertue of the administration committed unto him of the said deceaseds goods, and were viewed the said sixth day of July 1629 by William Bysshopp, William Lane, Thomas Daniell and William Brabant and afterwards were indifferently apprised by the said William Bysshopp, William Lane, Thomas Daniell and William Brabant the ninth daye of September 1629 as followeth

	£	s	d
one iron plumpe hooke	-	-	xij
two other plumpe hooks of Iron	-	-	xviiij
one other pompe hooke of Iron	-	-	viiij
one iron cleerer plumpe borrier	-	-	xij
a little old matten that stood or hung about a field bedsteed in the said shopp	-	-	ij
one feather and flockbed and one old blankett and one flock boulder, one bed matt one other bed matt	-	vj	viiij
one trunck to kill birds	-	-	vj
one outlandishe stone cupp of a pint, one dishe of alabaster and a salt seller for eggs of the same	-	-	x
a wooden horse to torne on without two of his feete	-	-	iiij
one halfe headed bedsteed the duds rotten	-	ij	-
two Cyphring stones	-	-	j
one grindeing stone with his troughe	-	-	vj
certaine fisheing tackling as Lines and hasell tops			[missing]

fower old boords	-	ij	-
six peecees of rotten boords	-	-	ij
a halfe tub head full of plummers moulds all of wood	-	v	-
an other halfe headed tub of plommers moulds all of wood	-	iiij	iiij
two small pypes of lead and an end of a pipe of lead	-	iiij	-
a bed cord in severall peecees	-	-	j
three roapes for pullies	-	iiij	iiij
a Leaden thing with an iron in the end, a last to measure lead and three lasts	-	-	viiij
five mandresses for pypes two lasts for burnynge of pypes and two lafts for cutting out lead	-	-	xvj
a lead and roape for sounding the depth of a well	-	-	iiij
a hamper of traishe and trumperye and a thing to turne with all	-	-	xij
a frame to burne pipes in	-	-	vj
barrell boords	-	-	ij
moulds for square pypes	-	-	vj
other old peecees of old boords and peecees of rotten posts and some shides of wood to the value of halfe a draught of wood	-	-	xij
one brasse candlestick, a pewter candlestick and a pewter chamber pott	-	-	xviiij
a hammer, a plainne, and more two boords, a mallett six old working tooles for a plumber all old	-	-	xx
two short spitts and six short small peecees of iron	-	-	x
three plummers strakes	-	-	iiij
one double pullie	-	-	iiij
a quarter of a kinderkin of plummers ashes	-	ij	vj
two brasse shavers	-	-	vj
three dressers, an other small grindstone	-	-	viiij
a last for a still foote and a top of a forrest bill	-	-	vj
a paire of bellowes and a little grindstone	-	-	iiij
in brushes of burch fower, a peece of Lettice for a window, a buck's horne	-	-	j
an outlandishe nutt, a tinder box	-	-	ij
cottrells for pipes, iiij payre	-	-	ij
more fower malletts		[missing]	
one payre of old boots	-	-	viiij
a scabberd for a sword and a bell	-	-	ij
two small free stones and a painters stone	-	-	ij
a joyners playner, a wholeboord for the bottom of a payle and a peece of Boord	-	-	iiij
two short cudgles or staves to carrie in a man's hand	-	-	j
An addicion to the Inventarie of the goods the aforesaid Richard Saunders (which goods of his lay in the house of Margarett Clements of Redcliff aforesaid widdow) taken viewed and indifferentlie apprised the xxij <sup>th</sup> of July 1629 by Wm. Lane and Thomas Daniell as followeth			
two payre of wollen stockings and an old payre of Jersie stockings	-	-	viiij
two laced capps and laced hand kerchers and two plaine hand kerchers, two laced bands, two course hand towells and one paire of course sheets at	-	viiij	vj
one verie old cloake, an other old cloake, an other cloake lined, one Strood water red wastcoate, one stuff sute, a girdle, one Jerkin, one old riding cloake, a coate, one old hatt all at	-	xxxj	vj

one feather pillow at	-	-	xviiij
one gold ring worth by weight	-	xxj	-
An other addicion to the Inventarie of the goods of the aforesaid Richard Saunders of such goods as came unto the hands of Symon Plomer administrator of the goods of the said Saunders viewed and indifferently appraised by Wm. Byshopp, Wm. Lane and Thomas Daniell the ninth day of September 1629 viz <sup>t</sup>			
one dozen of old silke, silver and Gould poynts	-	-	xviiij
one silver bodkin	-	-	xij
one old silke and silver hat band and one old small twist silke and silver hatt band.	-	ij	vj
one seale of silver with a boaning handle	-	-	xij
Sum total	v	xix	v
Exhibited xj Sept. 1629 by Symon Plomer.			
[Total of listed goods is £5 17s 9d making the missing values total 1s-8d]			

### 50) Bishop, William. Cloth worker. St. Thomas. 1631

A true and perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goods creditts and rights of William Bysshopp late of the parish of Saint Thomas within the Citie of Bristoll cloth worker deceased taken viewed and indifferently apprized the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1630 according to the computacion of the church of England by Symon Plomer, William Lane and Thomas Daniell as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
Thirty barrells of herrings	xxxvij	x	-
in wett fish and dry Fish	l	-	-
nine barrells of salt	iiij	x	-
in whiskes & handpanniers	v	-	-
in Faggotts	-	xx	-
in butter, earthenware, cardes, oatemeale & other small things	v	-	-
<i>His apparell</i>			
all his wearing apparrell of what name or title soever & new cloth to make apparrell	x	-	-
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
all the brasse as panns and crocks, and all the pewter, dripping panns, pott hooks & hangers & other iron things in that roome	x	-	-
a looking glasse, a table boord, stooles, chaires, benches, shelves & other wooden ware	-	x	-
<i>Debts good and sperate</i>			
Adrian Fry	v	-	-
in other debts	x	-	-
<i>debts desperate</i>			
in debts desperate	v	-	-
<i>Leases</i>			
a lease of a house at Ratcliff hill	x	-	-
<i>In his bed chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteede mat and cord, one truckle bedsteede matt and cord, a feather & a flockbed, three Ruggs, a paire of blanketts, two boulsters, two pillowes	iiij	-	-
a payre of virginalls with a frame to stand on, chests and boxes & two small gilted cushions	-	xxx	-

shertes and other lynnenn	-	xl	-
<i>In the Forechamber</i>			
one table boord with a frame, a livery cubbord, one cubbord, one cubbord presse, stooles and cushions, a carpett cloth	ij	x	-
<i>In beere</i>			
14 barrells of beere that is good for nothing but to make aqua vitae prized at	iiij	x	-
other trifeling things left unnamed & unpraised	-	vj	viiij
all his bookes	-	v	-
The somme totall is	clxviij	xj	viiij
[£167 11s 8d]			
Simon Plomer. William Lane. The mark of Thomas Daniell			
Exhibited xxij <sup>d</sup> July 1633 by Mary Bishopp alias Evans relict and executrix			

### 51) Kely, Anthony. Grocer. All Saints. 1633

A true Inventarie of all & singuler the goods, rights and creditts of Anthonie Kely late of the Cittie of Bristoll deceased taken valued & prized the thirteenth day of March: *Anno Domini* 1632 by Hughe Browne, Arthur Kinge & William Cooke as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
in haberdasher & grocerie wares with other smale Commodities valued att	cccxxviij	xviij	j
<i>in the warehouse within the parlor</i>			
Pastboard, whalebone, hempe & other grocerie ware wayed & valued att	cxvj	xij	vij
<i>in the Sellor</i>			
in grocerie, wood for dyeinge viz <sup>t</sup> Allom. Frutte, and els, the particulers whereof weare weighed & valued att in all	cclj	xix	x
<i>in the parlor</i>			
in Frutte, paper and other grocerie weighted and valued att <i>in toto</i>	lxxiiij	vij	ix
<i>in the warehouse next to the shopp</i>			
in Sugar, Fruite, scales els weighed & valued att in all	clxj	j	j
<i>Household Stuffe</i>			
in plate weigheinge eightie fowre ounces att five shillings per ounce	xxj	-	-
two hundred fiftie twoe pounds of pewter att ix <sup>d</sup> per pound	ix	ix	-
in brass & crock mettell weigheinge two hundred fiftie fower pounds att vjd per pound	vj	vij	-
twoo hundred & fowerteene pounds of Iron & a Cisterne prized	iiij	vj	viiij
<i>in the best chamber</i>			
a bed with all things thereunto beelongeinge, a chest, draweing boxes & stooles & chayres, one payre of Andirons valued att	vij	ij	-
<i>in a little chamber</i>			
in two chests-as much lynnenn as was valued to bee worth	xv	xiiij	iiij
<i>in the Chamber over the kitchen</i>			
two feather beds & all things thereunto beelongeinge prized att	vi	-	-
about the house in divers trivial things, boords, old bedsteedes, bookes, cheyres, stooles & beddinge for children & servants all prayed att	xxviij	xv	x
the deceaseds apparrell prized att	vj	xiiij	iiij
in doubtfull debts some due by bill but most of them uppon booke	mmvclxvj	viiij	-

in money remaininge in his house att the tyme of his death	cxx	-	-
the lease of a ground valued att	xlvi	-	-
in desperatt debts oweinge by booke	iiij	-	-
Summe totall of the wares, houshold stuffe, apparrell, monie and the lease is	mclxxxiiij	vj	vj
Summe totall of the doubtfull debts	2766	8	9
	[2566	8	0]
	1000	0	0

Summe totall of the desperate debts

Humfrie Browne, Arthur Kinge, William Cooke

Exhibited *vicesimo tercio* March 1632

Exhibited in Prerogative Court 31 March 1633

[The doubtful debts are listed as £2566 8s 0d and given as £2766 8s 0d at the end. Using the first figure the summary becomes:-

Total of wares, household stuff, apparel etc: £1192 5s 8d

Total of doubtful debts: £2566 9s 0d

Total of desperate debts: £1000 0s 0d]

## 52) James, Thomas. Whitawer. St James. 1633

A true Inventarie of the goods and Chattles of Thomas James whitetawer late of the parrish of St. James of the Cittie and dioces of Bristoll - deceased taken and appraised the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno Domini 1633 by Thomas Lloyd, Henrie Northall and Thomas Sparks.

	£	s	d
<i>In the Lodging Chamber</i>			
twoe small Feather bedds and a flockbedd and a bowlster	iiij	vj	viiij
an ould Rugge & an ould paire of blanketts	-	v	-
a bedsteed & a bench with verie ould curtions	-	xv	-
twoe verie ould bolsters & 2 ould blanketts	-	ij	vj
one ould Cubbord & drawing box	-	viiij	viiij
2 ould bords and 4 stooles & a childs stoole	-	ix	-
iiij small broches, one dripping pan, 2 paire of pothookes a small gridiron, a small paire of dogges 2 paire of grates, a backe of a chimney, 2 slyces a small paire of tonges, a paire of Andirons, a small Crane & an old frieing pan	-	xiiij	iiij
lvij <i>lbs</i> of pewter at 10d per <i>lb</i>	ij	vij	vj
five score and one pound of verie ould brasse at vjd per <i>lb</i> .	ij	-	vj
his apparrell	ij	xiiij	iiij
a watchbill	-	j	-
an ould Cupbord	-	vj	viiij
one weight of fine & course wooll	-	xij	-
one little feather bedd & one flockbedd, 2 bolsters a halfe head bedsteed and ij blanketts	ij	x	-
vj paire of sheetes	j	xiiij	iiij
vj handtowells & vj fine napkins, vj ould napkins & 4 ould table clothes, 1 bucking cloth, 3 pillowbers	j	iiij	-
one flockbedd & a bolster & 3 clothes all verie ould	-	viiij	-
twoe small Cushion stooles	-	iiij	-
twoe ould chests	-	j	vj
an ould barrell of peeces	-	-	vj
one ould Cushion	-	-	vj
9c. of lininges and leather	viiij	-	-
3c. of small Lambes	-	xv	-

½ a hundred of raw tand leather	-	vj	-
an ould forme & twoe ould clothes that Cover the Leather	-	j	-
one ould lanthorne, & one doughubb	-	-	x
tenn hundred of small and great leather	x	-	-
twoe goate skins	-	ij	-
one ould planke and a stake	-	j	vj
twoe drincke vessells	-	j	-
one ould Cubb	-	ij	vj
a ledde plumpe and other ould things in the backside	j	-	-
ould tubbes, a lettice window and trifles	-	vj	viiij
an ould carpet	-	j	viiij
10c. of pelts in the pitt at 23s:4d per c.	xj	xiiij	iv
twoe hundred of goats skins and Calve skins in the pitt at 30s per c.	iiij	-	-
one silver beaker	ij	-	-
viiij silver spoones which were given to the children at their christning	ij	-	-
twoe dozen of sheepe skins at iiij s per dozen	-	viiij	-
for the house below Newgate	ix	-	-
These goods following were such as the deceased had in Ireland at the tyme of his death which are lately broughte over by his wife. viz			
fifteen stone of course wooll at 3s:4d per stone and halfe a stone more at the same	ij	xj	viiij
v stone course gray wooll at 4s per stone	j	-	-
one weight of fine grey & black wooll	-	xij	-
iiij stone of yellow wooll at 6s per stone	j	iiij	-
seaven stone and 5 lbs of Middle wooll at 6s 8d per stone	ij	viiij	ix
3 stones of lambes wool locks at 6s per stone	-	xviiij	-
7 lbs of fine English wooll at 9d per pound	-	v	iiij
28 weight and 7 lbs of fine white Irishe wooll at 15s per weight	xxj	v	-
in the pitt and drench 6c. of small leather pelts at 21s per c.	vj	vj	-
3 oxe hides	-	xix	-
3c. of furlams	-	xvj	-
2c. of leather	iiij	-	-
16 weight & 7 lbs of fine wooll at 16s per weight	xiiij	j	iiij
17 stone of course wooll at vjs per stone	v	ij	-
more viij stone of course wooll	ij	viiij	-
for skins sould	-	iiij	-
for Lambes wooll sould	-	xij	vj
for goods as shee sould and tooke readie money for which came to the lease of his dwelling house	xx	xj	ij
a lease of a little house in Lewins Mead	xl	-	-
Summe <i>totalis</i>	v	-	-
there was besides due & oweing to the deceased by one Nicholas Astwood dwelling in Ireland by bond whoe is decaied in his estate the summe of £xlvj. A desparate debt.	clxxxxvij	vj	ij
Exhibited 4 <sup>th</sup> May 1633 by Martha relict & administratrix			
[There is a second copy of this Inventory]			

### 53) Hassall, Edward. Goldsmith. Christchurch. 1633

An Inventory of the Goods and Chattles of Edward Hassall of the Citty of Bristoll, gouldsmyth late deceased taken the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June 1633 viz.

[no values given]

one black Cloth cloke with three laces  
 one black Cloth cloke with 2 satten laces  
 one mixt collar Cloth Cloke  
 one blacke stuffe cloke with satteyn edge  
 one dublet & hose black sarge  
 one pare of black grograin hose  
 one old cloth sheut  
 one Red waskoot & j old whit drawers  
 french green Cloth gowne  
 Five pare of stockines whearof one sylk  
 to pare of garters the one sylk  
 one pare more of sylk stockines  
 two girdles  
 3 pare of gloves  
 one bugle pursse & hat band  
 two hatts  
 one pare of sheurts  
*In the church Chamber*  
 one Aris Civerlid  
 one neadleworke Carpet  
 one dornex Carpet  
 one old stamell mantle  
 six sydbord Clothes  
 seven neadle worke Chushings whearof one is a long one  
 4 small pyn Chushings  
 6 green fryndgd kersey Chushings  
 one paire of Curtyans and Vallence  
 Five old green Cushings  
 6 low neadleworke stooles  
 one greate Chaire neadleworke  
 two low neadleworke Chayres  
 two Flock bead & one Feather bed  
 two boulsters one Feather thother Flock  
 one old green Ruge  
 one bedsteed and truckle bedstead  
 one waynscot Cheste  
 two nest of drawinge boxes  
 one band box & a pare of tables  
 one pare of wyndo curtaynes with a curtayne rod  
 one pare of Iron Andyrans  
 one pare of Small Iron doggs with tongs & slyce  
 3 Curtayne Rods  
 one dosen of glace bottles  
 7 Ruffe bands  
 7 wearinge Caps  
 two pare of sheets  
 Eleaven table Clothes  
 Five short table Clothes  
 two Childbed sheets  
 one Face cloth & one Cradle cloth  
 3 sydbord Clothes and one long towell  
 4 short towells

3 buttery shelve clothes & a dext  
 Fiftenn pillobyes  
 one dosen & halfe of laydworke napkynes  
 4 drinking napkines  
 nyne dosen of table napkynes  
 sixteen Corse towells  
 6 pillobyes & one table cloth  
 Fower shurt  
 one wallet  
 one black Fether  
 seven paire of sheets & one od sheat  
 one bucking cloth  
 one ode old sheat  
 Five small peices of Cushing canvas  
 A small parsell of Crewell  
 one box with 3 lock & Cays  
 one spruse Chest  
 one waynscot Chayre  
 one table bord  
 six goynstooles  
 one Forme in the insyde of the bord  
 one waynscot Cubbard  
 one brasse Andyers  
 pare of Iron Crepers with brasse heads with slyce and tongs  
 one muscat Rest and head peace & lock & case  
 one sword one holdbord  
 one pare of banda leares  
 one grat Byble  
 one psalme booke  
 one brush  
 one testament  
 six books  
 six sylver dish wyne bowles  
 three sylver & gylt wyne bowles  
 one sylver beare bowle  
 a sylver beacker  
 two sylver wyne bowles  
 one sylver caudle cup  
 one small sylver sause cup  
 sixteen sylver spoones with gylt heads  
 six slip spoones sylver  
 sixteen ounces three quarters in old sylver  
 seaven gold Ringes  
 thirty seaven sylver & gylt Rings  
 seven sylver wyer gymmall Rings  
 Five Curralls  
 eight sylver bodkines  
 two small sylver whissells & one seale  
 one brasse berch box with halfe ounce halfe quarter of Lymmell  
 one long box with three Jewells  
 one leather gylt box to keep Rings  
 one ounce halfe of Currell  
 one gage for perrell



a small paper of Raster with a few Gould buttons  
 one little box wainscot  
 one waynscote small box  
 two boxes for to hold perrells  
 seven small books  
 Two Iron backs  
 tenn pound of Corse powder  
 one chyld Chayre  
 a garden Rake  
 a copper boyling pann for plate  
 Five old barres & boxes, a cub, a flasket & dext  
 a few blocks of fire wood  
 one standing bedsteed & one truckle bedsteed  
 one Feather bead teo flock beads  
 two Feather bolster & two flock bolster  
 6 pillowes  
 six old Rugs  
 one pare of old blankets  
 an old twelly  
 one pare of old Curtyans, vallens & Rods  
 jould syd saddle, Cloth and brydle  
 one looking glace  
 Two small hampers  
 One Cloth pannyer to Flasketts  
 one waynscot presse  
 Fower Chests & five boxes  
 one dowe tubb  
 one twggen Chayre  
 one Chese Rack, a serche & heare seave  
 a yealow scarfe  
 one Alyblaster mortar  
*Ketching*  
 Five brod brymd platters  
 thurteen narrow brymd platters  
 two pye plates  
 two small narrow brymd platters  
 twentie trensher plates  
 six brasse Candlesticks  
 two peuter skynkers  
 two flaggan potts  
 one pottell pott & one pynt pot  
 one brasse pesstell & mortar  
 one tyninge Chamber pot  
 one tyninge syngle salt  
 seven peuter dishes  
 two latten kiverers  
 six pottenger brod & narrow  
 seven peuter Frut dishes  
 thurten peuter sawcers brod & narrow  
 Five peuter ox-eyes sawcers  
 Two peuter tannerds  
 two peuter sauce Cups  
 Fower peuter spoones

Fower brasse Crocks  
 one brasse posnet  
 two brasse Chafine dyshes  
 one warming pann  
 two big brasse kettles  
 Five small kettles  
 one old brsse Chafendish  
 two hanginge brasse candlesticks  
 one brasse snuffers  
 one little skyllett  
 a basting ladle with brasse bytt  
 one latten apple pan  
 one latten box for flower  
 one pare of Iron Racks  
 one Iron Crane  
 one pare of Iron fire grates with a barr  
 one tongs two slyces  
 one Iron back for the chymny  
 Fower Iron hoocks  
 Fower pott hoocks  
 six Iron broches  
 two Iron dippen pan  
 one Fryinge pan & one grdier  
 two Flesh hoocks  
 one band steele & two yades  
 one doge wheale an Iron spyndle & wyre Chayne  
 A small parcell of old Iron  
 A lead paise for bands  
 two sault boxes  
 two billices  
 a Child Chayre  
 one peuter bason  
 one wanscote chayre  
 one lland bord & frame  
 three steele sticks  
 one bread grater  
 a old wyndow Curtayne & head brish  
 three Joyne stooles  
 one low stoole  
 three treen platters  
 two buck byttles & a wooden pott  
 one Choppey boord & skymmer  
 two woodden ladles  
 six wooden dishes  
 one Iron Chaffendish  
 one black leather Jack  
 two wood candlestick & one low Iron candlestick  
 seven peices of earthen ware  
 one wood baster & one wodden pesstell  
 five doson ½ of wood trenshers  
 one hand panyer  
 one payle  
 one twiggen bottle

two wood table knives  
 one parcle of workinge tooles  
 one Copper old spoone  
 one pare of wood boulds  
 one old white Rugg  
 Fower pare of scales  
 one pile of brasse waights  
 one pare of skales  
 one box of old gold waights  
 Fower boxes for gould waights  
 one Iron Anvill  
 one dext & Cloth for the wyndow  
 fower wood potts for powder  
 one gryndinge pollishinge [?] stone  
 one shopp billowes  
 one treeing boule  
 one tray one lanteren  
 one stand & washing tub  
 Fower small boxes  
 one Reale  
 one burdayne peece at the [crossed out]  
 one stinge [?] for a Cowle  
 two pickters at the Baddams  
 two small powdring tubs  
 one picktur booke  
 one longe Chest in the shop  
 one neast of old boxes  
 three or fower pounds of sut  
 two workinge blocks  
 Ashes in the forge  
 three melting pots  
 one old sacke  
*Out of the house*  
 one table bord & syx Joyne stooles  
 a syd bord  
 one table bord  
 one horse to carry a barge  
 one Feld beadstead with a green say tester  
 one old waynscote bedsteed  
 a waynscote presse  
 one little square syd bord  
 one standinge waynscot bedsteed  
 one horse for beare  
 one loose shelve  
 one barrell of sandifarr  
 one bardge for clothes  
 two band potts of earth  
 sum two pounds of vyrgen wax  
 a tuch stone  
 a box of small od things  
 two Alliblaster dishes  
 a white earthen dish, a knife & an old brush  
 two small glasses

a waynscot bynch in Tho. Amrys house

A spleen [?] stoone

a lether glac bottle

one working dext

one tyng bottle for hot water

one old brushe

one Chattle lease of three lives [£85 from Inventory. No 1633/31]

*Debts dew*

	£	s	d
Robert Elliats, draper oweth	7	9	11
Robert Gray oweth	0	7	6
George White oweth	0	16	0
28th June 1633			

[Inventory. No 1633/31, Edward Harsell, appraised 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1633 and exhibited on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1633 appears to be a summary of the above Inventory, with values included totalling £224 7s 6d.]

#### 54) Collins, Walter. Wire-drawer. St Thomas. 1633

A true and perfect Inventory of all and singuler the goods rights, and creditts of Walter Collins of the parishe of St Thomas in Bristoll wyer drawer late deceased taken and apprized the eleventh day of October in the yeare of our Lord god 1633 by Josuah Legatt and John Meredith as followeth

	£	s	d
in readie monie in the house when he died	-	ij	-
<i>Apparrell</i>			
one gowne and hooede	-	xl	-
one cloake, one payre of breeches and a dublett cloth, two shirts, three falling bands & two Ruff bands, fower payre of stockins, a payre of garters, a hatt, shooes and bootes, one dublett & girdell and a wastcoate	iiij	-	-
one other dublett and hose	-	xiiij	iiij
one horse man's coate & a frize Jerkin	-	v	-
<i>In the fore street chamber</i>			
seaven cushions a chimnie cloth and a dowe cloth and a carpett cloth	-	viiij	-
a payre of Iron doggs	-	ij	-
<i>In the backe chamber</i>			
one yellow Rug	-	vj	viiij
three payre of sheets & one table clothe & a halfe sheete two pillowberes	-	x	-
two old window curtaines	-	-	vj
<i>In the boyes chamber</i>			
six pounds of lynnne yearne	-	v	-
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
one quart pott, a pinte pot & a stoninge Jugg two pewter beakers, one iron hangells, two iron doggs, a payre of pott hooks and an iron forke, an iron to lay before the fire, a little buttery to hold pewter, a wooden tray, two payles, a ladle, a stand, two other tubbs or stands & a fyer slyce.	-	ix	-
a holbert	-	-	xij
an old sword	-	-	xij

*In the shopp*

in rough wyer	-	x	-
nyneteene wortells	-	ix	vj
eight payre of tongs	-	ij	viiij
seaven hammers & vij viles	-	ij	iiij
in prithales	-	-	xij
viiijli in leaden waights & a beame & scales	-	-	xx
a girdle seate & 7 payre of hooks	-	ij	-
in boords & blocks	-	ij	-
an Iron barr	-	-	xij
The summe totall is	ix	xv	viiij
there is due to the deceased which is absolutely desperate	iiij	v	-
John Merely, the marke of. his marke Josuah Legatt			
Exhibited 12 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1633 by Joanna Collins, widow			

**55) Yemans, William. A Prebend of the Cathedral and Vicar of St. Philip & St. Jacob.  
St Philip & St Jacob. 1633**

A true and perfect Inventorie of all the goods and Chattells of William Yemans late one of the Prebends of the Cathedrall Church of Bristoll and Viccar of the parish of Saint Phillipps in Bristoll deceased valued and appraised by William Shute and Gyles Goff the seaventeenth day of December 1633.

	£	s	d
in readie money	15	0	0
<i>In the parlor</i>			
one drawinge table boord, six ioynd stooles, two Cubberds, two Chaires, three lowe stooles, 7 Cushions, 2 Carpetts, one paire of brasse Andirons, 4 paire of small iron doggs, an iron backe, fire shovell and tongs, small glasses, pictures and other trumperie	5	0	0
in a drawer there table Cloths, napkins, Towells and other small lynnyn	0	5	0
in a Closett within the parlor trenchers and earthen ware	0	3	4
<i>In the Hall</i>			
2 litle tables, 3 ioynd stooles, a dore locke and key & other small things	0	8	0
<i>In the Kitchin</i>			
6 brasse potts, 7 kettles great and small and other brasen ware	5	0	0
2 iron drippingge pans, 2 racks, 2 paire of iron doggs an iron back, three fire shovells, 7 broaches, one paire of tongs and other iron implements	1	10	0
6 pewter platters, 7 candlesticks and other pewter	0	10	0
a litle table, 4 small old Chaires, 3 old stooles, a Cubberd and wooden, tynnen and earthen ware	0	6	8
<i>In the Chamber over the parlor</i>			
a standinge bedsteed with a fether bedd blanketts, 1 bolster, a downe pillowe, a Rugg & Coverlett, Curtaines & Valleins	8	0	0
one Cypres Chest with lynnyn in ytt	20	0	0
3 silver drinkinge bowles, 2 broad gilded wyne bowles, 3 silver beakers, 2 silver salt sellers, 2 stone Cruches tipped with silver & gilt, a sugar dish, a litle silver wyne bowle, a dozen of spoones with gilt heads, 8 plaine silver spoones	48	0	0
2 spruse Chests with lynnyn in them	3	0	0

9 downe pillowes, one sideboard Cushion, 2 windowe Cushions, 6 greene Cushions	5	0	0
in a presse there pewter to the value of	5	0	0
another Spruse Chest with more lynnen	2	10	0
one Iland Counter upon a frame	3	10	0
a little drawer with boxes and a Cypres Counter with a frame	4	4	0
2 litle Chests & 5 boxes of spruse with small trifles in them	1	10	0
4 lether Chaires, a twiggin Chaire, a litle paire of brasse Andirons, a paire of doggs, fire shovell and tonges and an iron back	2	0	0
in Curtaines with the rodds, a warminge panne & glasses, a litle trunk and other trifles	1	0	0
<i>In the Chamber over the hall</i>			
a standinge bedsteed, a fether bedd, two blanketts, a white Rugg, a Coverlett, a downe pillowe, a bolster & Curtaines	6	0	0
the remainder of the bookes which were not given in the deceaseds life tyme	20	0	0
a Table, an old Carpett and a Chaire	0	3	4
<i>In the Chamber over the Kitchin</i>			
a Field bedsteed with a Cover and Curtaines, a fether bedd, fether bolster, 2 downe pillowes 2 Ruggs 2 blanketts	7	0	0
a drawinge table boord, 6 ioyned stooles, 3 Chaires 3 lowe stooles with Covers and a Spruse Chest with lynnen in ytt	15	0	0
a great Spruse Chest with waringe Apparrell and a faire paire of drawers with a suite of damaske and Childbed lynnen & other lynnen	26	0	0
a paire of little brasse Andirons, a paire of doggs, an iron backe, fire shovell & tonges and other small implements	2	0	0
<i>In the gallerie</i>			
a high and lowe bedsteed, 3 fether bedds, 4 fether bolsters, 2 flock bedds, 2 flock bolsters, 7 Ruggs, 2 blanketts	14	15	0
a great spruse Chest with an Arras Carpett, Arras Coverlett, a striped Carpett, a Yarne Coverlett, 4 Ruggs, 4 blanketts, a great side boord			
Cushion of needleworke, 2 sideboord Cloths with borders, Valleins with needleworke and Fringe, 6 cushions of Valure, 2 needle worke Cushions not made upp, a peece of stuff for Cushions	20	0	0
a plated Trunk with lynnen and a Chest with pewter	16	0	0
in a Trunk 33 lbs of Fine lynnen, flaxen yarne, 6 lbs of flaxe and other implements	3	0	0
a presse, three Chaires, a spruse stoole, 2 Chests, a broad boxe and other lumber	2	0	0
in lynnen wearinge Apparrell	3	0	0
<i>In the Yard</i>			
Charlecole, wood, Cole & other lumber	3	0	0
<i>In the outhouse in the yard</i>			
woodden utensills	1	10	0
household stuff lately used att the prebend's house	4	0	0
other things in all places not named	1	0	0
one house and garden beinge an estate for an old life worth <i>per Annum</i> cleerely vj li	30	0	0
Somme <i>totalis</i>	cccvj	v	iiij
	306	5	4]
in a doubtfull debt of	5	0	0

Exhibited 17<sup>th</sup> March 1633 by Catherine Yeoman relict and administrator.

**56) Singer, John. Surgeon. St Michael. 1634**

A true and perfect Inventarie of all and singuler the goods, rights and creditts of John Singer late of the parishe of St Michaells within the Citie of Bristoll chirurgeon deceased taken viewed and indifferentlie apprized the twentieth day of Februarie 1633. By John Wickham, William Thomas and William Lane as followeth viz<sup>t</sup>

	£	s	d
all his wearinge apparrell	iiij	x	-
<i>In his bedchamber</i>			
one standinge bedsteed with a tester, matt and cord, fower greene curtaines and three curtaine rods and a trockle bedsteed, matt and cord	-	xxv	-
two feather boulsters, two feather pillowes and two millpuff beds	ij	x	-
one greene sett Rugg, one yellow Rugg and three payre of blancketts	-	xxiiij	iiij
fower payre of sheetes, two payre of pillowbeers, fower table clothes, twelve table napkins and six handtowells.	-	xxiiij	iiij
fower Chests, three boxes, one chaire, six joyned stooles	-	xiiij	iiij
one case of bottells and certaine glasses	-	iiij	iiij
one silver boule	ij	x	-
<i>In the Cockloft</i>			
two draughts of great faggotts and one bushell of pease and certaine coale to burne	-	xiiij	iiij
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
two bushells of oatemeale, one hundred of wett fishe and drie fishe all together, certaine broomes, earthenware, a chest a little nest of boxes, wood ashes and certaine other trumperie in the Shopp	-	xxiiij	iiij
all his bookes of chirurgery and instruments belonging to a chirurgion	-	xiiij	iiij
one sea chest and a chirurgion's chest ready furnished	iiij	-	-
<i>In the Kitchin</i>			
one little table boord, two chaires and all other wooden ymplements in cheese and bacon	-	iiij	-
three brasse crocks, one brasse skillett, five brasse kettles and a brasse bason, one brasse candlestick and a brasse pestell and mortar	-	xli	-
thirty and two peeces of pewter great and small	-	xxx	-
a fire shovell and tongs and other Iron belonging to the Kitchen	-	iiij	-
due to him for wages	xij	-	-
Summe totall	xxxiiij	xix	iiij
John Wickam. the marke of Wm. Thomas William Lane			
Exhibited 22 <sup>nd</sup> Feb. 1633 by Alice Singer, widow.			

**57) Nelmes, Thomas. Grocer. City of Bristol. 1634**

An Inventory taken 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1634 upon the goodes of Mr. Thomas Nelmes, Grocer of the City of Bristol

	£	s	d
3 dozen of black & browne thrid 2lb & qtr. at £1 4s per doz.	3	0	0
3 lbs. of whited Browne thrid att	0	10	0
2 lbs of whited Browne thrid att	0	10	0
1 lb. of whited Thrid att	0	6	0

1 lb. of whited Thrid att	0	4	0
1 Butt of Black Thrid att	0	3	0
2 lbs. of peecing thrid at	0	3	0
1 lb. of slipp thrid at	0	1	6
4 lbs. & halfe of outnall Thrid at	1	8	0
3 lbs. of outnall thrid at	0	10	0
2 lbs. of outnall thrid at	0	8	0
2 lbs. half of outnall thrid at	0	12	0
2 lbs. of outnall thrid at	0	6	0
2 lbs. of outnall thrid at	0	10	0
halfe a pound of outnall thrid at	0	8	0
2 lbs. of outnall thrid at	0	8	0
1 lb. of outnall thrid at	0	10	0
halfe a pound outnall thrid att	0	2	0
2 doz. & a halfe of fine Cardes	0	5	0
3 doz. & a halfe of fine Cardes	0	6	0
halfe a grose of Matres Cardes at	0	8	0
2 doz & halfe of fine Cardes att	0	6	0
2 doz of Cardes at	0	1	0
1 doz & halfe of Matres Cardes	0	1	0
3 doz. of Matres Cardes at	0	3	0
1 doz of pinnes at	0	8	0
1 doz. of fine pinnes at	0	8	0
1 packett & halfe of pinnes at	0	3	0
7 peeces of manchester binding at	0	12	0
6 doz of philistine at	0	3	0
9 payre of Garters at	0	5	0
6 payre of manchester Garters at	0	2	0
1 doz. of Garters att	0	2	0
4 peeces of parchment Caddice at	0	6	0
2 gr. of sleeve silke poynts at	0	8	0
1 gro. & a halfe of pummett silk lace at	0	12	0
1 gro. of pummett lace at	0	6	0
1 gro. of pummett lace at	0	6	0
1 gro. of welsh Incle at	0	1	0
1 gro. of manchester Buttons at	0	4	0
halfe a gro. of heyr Buttons at	0	4	0
1 gro: of heyr Buttons at	0	6	0
halfe a gro. of Buttons at	0	1	0
5 peeces of welsh Gartering at	0	1	0
2 doz and a halfe of Girdling att	0	1	0
6 doz of Course Girdling at	0	2	0
1 gr. of Incle Rowles at	0	4	0
2 peeces of Gartering at	0	4	0
1 doz of Blew quaifes at	0	2	0
2 gro of third points at	0	2	0
4 doz. of points at	0	1	0
1 parcell of Letherne points at	0	1	0
1 gro. of Coloured Incle at	0	6	0
1 lb. of steele hemp at	0	1	0
1 gr. of white Incle at	0	10	0
1 parcell of white Incle at	0	6	0
1 lb. of Coventry Blew thrid at	0	6	0



1 parcell of fine thrid at	0	7	0
halfe a gro. of herrinbone Incle	0	5	0
1 parcell of philistine Incle	0	2	0
16 horne bookes	0	1	0
1 parcell of A.B.C. bookes at	0	1	0
5 gro. of Rowle thrid at	0	4	0
1 doz. & a halfe of primers at	0	3	0
1 gro. & halfe of fine laces at	0	3	0
1 parcell of Coventry blew thrid at	0	1	0
1 box of Combes at	0	1	0
2 gro. of Cotten Ribbon at	1	0	0
9 doz. of Cotten Ribbon at	0	3	0
1 parcell of silke Ribbons at	1	5	0
1 lb. & a half of woosted at	0	8	0
1 parcell of sowing silke at	1	5	0
2 doz of drawne worke Quoifes	0	6	0
1 parcell of woosted at	0	3	0
6 doz. of silke pointes at	0	5	0
1 parcell of bands and handcercheife Buttons at	0	6	0
3 Reames of paper at	0	12	0
1 parcell of glasses and Jugges at	0	8	0
1 Barrell of Currents at	2	0	0
1 parcell of Letherne laces at	0	1	6
1 parcell of Ginger	0	8	0
2 doz. & halfe of starch at	0	6	0
3 lbs. of nutmeggs at	0	12	0
od Remnants of spice at	0	4	0
1 quantity of shuger at	1	10	0
parcell of rice at	0	2	0
parcell of Combs at	1	0	0
1 parcell of bonlace & other trifles at	1	10	0
3 ells of hullond at	0	12	0
Certaine remnants of hullond at	0	8	0
A mortar with a pestle at	0	10	0
All other implements for the shopp at	0	15	0
3 bibles & other small Bookes at	1	6	8
1 doz. & a halfe of pewter platters & Cawfers & Candlesticks	2	0	0
2 Brasse Crookes and 4 kettells & passnetts in the kichen & a warming pann at	2	0	0
A cran of Iron Broches and Andiers at	1	0	0
<i>In the Cichen</i>			
three wood Cupbordes three Chayers & A Table Board	1	0	0
A dresser with trayes & treenplattergs & other under vessells at	0	10	0
<i>In the 2 chambers</i>			
3 standing bedsteedes and one halfe headed Bedsteed & 2 trocle bedsteedes at	3	0	0
1 Table board & six stooles, two Trounckes, 3 Chests and 1 Case of Boxes, & one plaine Box, oneframe, one square table, two Chayres & one wicker Chayr at	2	0	0
A fether bed and 3 flocke bedds & boulsters	3	0	0
two sett Rugges & three coverliddes & two payr of blankets	2	10	0
Fower greene bedd Curtaines and vallians, one payre of Checker Curtains at	1	0	0

Six Greene Cushions, two wrought Cushion stooles and green stuf to make stooles and one dornex Carpet	1	10	0
Tenn payre and one sheete of Canvus & one flaxen Cloth at eight pillowbers at	3	0	0
3 dosen of table napkins at	0	10	0
ten towells and three tableclothes at	1	0	0
5 dowllesse sheetes, 6 wrought Cappes and 4 Ruff bandes, 2 dozen of Falling Bandes, 6 neckclothes at	0	10	0
for his Cloakes, gowne and wearing apparrell	2	10	0
A Chattell lease of the howse now howlden of the Chamber of Bristol at	5	10	0
4 drinking napkins at	2	0	0
Six silver spones & one white silver Bowle	0	2	0
[total, £75 4s 8d]	3	5	0

### 58) Dighton, Isaac. Brewer.St.James 1634

The Inventoroye of ye goods & Chatles of Isacke Dighton of ye parishe of St. James, Brewer, deceased, praised ye 11<sup>th</sup> of June 1634

	£	s	d
<i>In the Hall</i>			
15 peeces of pewter greate & smale, 2 Candlestickes, a pinte pott, a beaker & a litle bowle	1	0	0
<i>(Brasse)</i>			
5 kettles, 2 potts, a bason, a Chaffen dish, a skimmer, a skillet, a warmeing pann	1	2	0
a standinge bedstead, a table board, a side board, 2 Chaiers, a standing Cubbert, a tome Chaire, 3 formes	1	18	8
a fryeing pann, a payer of tongs, a slice, 2 spitts a Chopping knife, a Gredian, a forke, 2 barres of yron, a Brandiare	0	4	0
5 wooden platters with other smale things	0	1	0
12 Coushinges & 2 smale Carpetts, a side board Cloth	0	13	0
<i>In the Chambers</i>			
3 Feather bedds, 6 bolsters, 4 pilloes, 9 blanketts, 4 Coverleds, 5 Curteynes & valians, a doossen of Coushings	7	10	0
a presse & a Chest & 4 boxes	0	16	0
<i>(Linnen)</i>			
8 payer of Sheetes, 4 table Clohes, a doossen & half of napkins, 3 pillowe beares	4	0	0
an Arice Coverled, a carpett, a paier of Curtens and Valians	3	0	0
<i>(Aparrell)</i>			
a Cloake and two sortes of aaparrell, 2 hatts, 2 paier of stockings and 2 shirts	2	10	0
3 Floxkbeds, 2 pilloes, a boltser, 6 ould Blankets	1	5	6
6 ioynte stooles, a lookeing glsse, 3 doossen of trenchers	0	7	0
a standinge bedsted & one Truckle bed, a Table board and Frame, a side board, a Chest, a box	2	15	0
a smale board, a Chest	0	3	4
<i>In the kitchin</i>			
10 shelfes, a table board, a Chayre, 2 ioynte stooles, 2 yron rackes, a Crane, a dogg wheele	0	16	0

*In ye Chamber over ye kitchen*

an olde bedsted, 2 shelves, a horse dray, an yron Chaine, an olde Cubbert	0	5	0
a smale guilt bowle & a spoone	0	19	0
a bedsted in ye house of Lyonell Cave	0	10	6
in ye house of Robert Younge, a halfhed bedsted a Cubbert & a Butterye	0	12	0

*In the Brewhouse*

one Furnace, a mesh vate, an under backe, 4 shootes 2 Coole vates, a Tunn, 2 punchins, a paise of Lead a Flote, a gallon & half gallon measure, 2 spudgells	12	0	0
a Malte Mill, a strine, a Bushell	6	0	0
3 shelves, 2 Trindells, 5 stillings	1	5	0
one Crane, a stone trough	0	6	0

*In ye stable*

a rack & manger, a horse Coller & 2 Chaines	0	2	0
---	---	---	---

*In the Brewhouse wherein Henry Dighton now dwelleth*

a mault mill, 5 stilings, 2 Coole backes, a Tunn, a mesh vate, an under backe, a furnace, 2 barres of yron, a shoote, a plumpe in the well & 2 Trindells	32	15	6
lefte oute in the Brewe house of Lawrence Gibbes tenementt to the deceased Isack Dighton, one Plumpe, a shoote of Lead, a Ladder, olde yron, a slice, a Cole rake, 3 steepers of yron, an yron barr	2	10	0
the Leases of 3 houses Citutate in Lewins Meade in ye parishe of St. James praised at	104	0	0
for rentt oweinge and by bill, bond & other waies in desperate depts	8	16	0
	198	1	10

praised by us the underwritten

John Mason, Robert Hooke, Christophor Whitson

Exhibited 13<sup>th</sup> June 1634 by Elizabeth Dighton relict & executor

**59) Shipway, John. Shoemaker. St Mary-le-Port. 1634**

A true and perfect Inventory of the goods, chattles, rights and creditts of John Shipway late of the parish of St. Marie's Porte in the cittie & dioces of Bristoll taken & prised the Sixteenth daie of October *Anno Domini* 1634: by Henrie Longe, John Broadway Philip Gwyn and James Wathen as followeth

	£	s	d
the lease of the house prized att	x	-	-
his gowne and all his other wearinge apparrell	xvj	-	-
xvijteene paire of sheetes	iiij	v	-
xvijteene pillowbers	j	vj	-
xijteene table clothes	iiij	xviij	-
Six dozen & halfe of napkins	j	x	-
two carpetts, five curtens with vallence for a bed & a dorecloth	ij	x	-
childebed lynn	ij	x	-
Six cushions	j	-	-
one standing bedsted with a feather bedd & flockbed, one boulster			
and six pillowes with bedcoard & matt	iiij	-	-
one truckle bedsted with a feather bedd & a flocke boulster			

prayed att	j	x	-
yarne hempe & a parcell of irish cloth	-	xiij	-
one Jugg with a silver gilt cover	j	vj	-
one table board with a frame & six ioyned stooles	j	x	-
silver plate att 3s per ounce praised att	xij	-	-
two gold rings with a gilt gimmall Ringe	-	x	-
five smale Chests, one box and a cubbord with other implement in the Roome	v	-	-
<i>In the back Chamber</i>			
one standinge bedsteed with a halfe headed bedsteed, two flock bedds & seaven flocke boussters prayed att	iiij	-	-
fower paire of blanketts	j	x	-
nyne Ruggs, a mantle and a pantaro	iiij	-	-
fower outlandish cushions	-	iiij	-
five small Chests & two boxes	j	x	-
one Chest & a chaire, one old board, one old barrel, one beatinge boord with other implements	-	vj	-
<i>In the fore streete Cocklofte</i>			
two bedsteeds, two flock bedds with matts & cords	j	vj	-
fower old chests, two cushions with other implements	-	x	-
<i>In the leather loft</i>			
one paire of scales with weights, boards and othe implements	-	x	-
<i>In the hall</i>			
one hundred weight of pewter att ix <sup>d</sup> per pound	iiij	iiij	-
one leaden pott, one old cheste and other implements	j	x	-
one table board with a frame & a forme, two sideboards, one Cupboard Cloth with two cushions and a bible & two musketts with Rests with other implements	iiij	-	-
<i>In the Backe Citchen</i>			
cxvij lbs of Iron att 2 <sup>d</sup> per Cent in broaches drippinge pannes and the like	j	j	vij
halfe a hundred of Iron Ware as drippinge pannes, andirons & other implements att 3 <sup>d</sup> per Cent	-	vij	vj
cc¼ and vij lbs of brase att viij <sup>d</sup> per pound	iiij	ix	iiij
one smale vate with a dresser, trayes, trenchers and other Implements	j	-	-
<i>In the leather lofte</i>			
ix hides that be mercurried	iiij	xij	-
vij dozen and tenne goate skinns in the haire	ij	xij	-
vij small goat skins	-	viiij	-
five small skins for lynings	-	j	-
xxxvij small skins blacke & couloured	j	x	-
three black skins	-	viiij	-
five small calfe skins	-	j	viiij
nyne bends of leather and other parcells that be cut of and halfe a bend more	xiij	-	-
<i>Leather in the Lime Tubbs</i>			
xvteene dozen & a halfe of skinns	v	iiij	iiij
a parcell of haire	-	ij	vj
<i>In the Shop</i>			
xj: dozen of bigg shoes	xij	ij	-
fower dozen & halfe of small shoes	ij	xv	-
two dozen & halfe of small childrens shoes	-	x	-

seaven paire of pantables & two paire of galloshes	-	viiij	-
15teene paire of bootes	iiij	xv	-
parts of fower hides drest & other leather about the shopp	ij	v	-
six calfe skins dressed	-	ix	-
vjc of shoemack [sumach] in a bagg and two other small parcells	v	-	-
Cuttinge boords, knives, lasts, pailles, pailles,shelves, turnes and other small implements about the shopp	j	xv	-
<i>Debts</i>			
in sperate debts	xxiiij	iiij	viiij
more owinge by John Newton of Barrowe Court	xij	xv	x
in desperate debts	xxxj	j	ij
<i>Summa totalis</i>	ccxij	v	x
with desperate debts			
[correct total, £223 15s 8d]			
Exhibited <i>videcimo</i> [20 <sup>th</sup> ] November 1634			
Exhibited in Prerogative Court 18 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1634			

# 60) Oakelie, Edmund. Whitawer. St Peter. 1635

A true and perfect Inventarie of all and singuler the goods rights and creditts of Edmund Oakelie Late of the parishe of St. Peeters within the Cite of Bristoll Whitetawer deceased intestate taken valued & indifferently apprized the fowerth day of January *Anno domini stilo Anglie* 1634 by John West James Ryland and Richard Bayly suerties for the deceased and Edmond Baugh a man chosen to be an indifferent man betweene all parties as followeth.

£ s d

## In the Forestreete Chamber

his wearinge apparrell viz' three Cloakes, one gowne fower dubletts, one Jerkin, fower paire of Breeches, five paire of stockings, one paire of shooes, fower shirts, six bands, one paire of boots, two waste coates, two paire of gloves, one hat, five Cappes, 3 handkercheifs	xj	iiij	-
a drawinge table boord with a frame, six high ioyned stooles, fower low stooles one wainscott chaire, two other chaires, two chests, one wainscott cubbord, a sideboord cubbord & one foorme.	iiij	x	-
one standing bedsteed with a tester, matt and cord	-	xv	-
a paire of curtaines and vallence	-	xvj	-
five cushions	-	-	xx
one window cushion & two other cushions & two carpetts	-	xxx	-
three blancketts and one Coverlett	-	xxiiij	-
one peece of new cloth & a rubbinge brushe	-	xl	-
a border for a sideboord with silke frendge	-	x	-
<i>Lynnen</i>			
eight paire and an od sheete, two pillowbeers, fower dozen of table napkins, elven table clothes, three shelf clothes & tenn hand wipers	v	iiij	-
one paire of Andirons and slyce with brasse knobbs & a paire of tongs	-	viiij	-
two little pictures, glasses and some little eathen dishes	-	ij	-
a muskett and rest with bandaleers and a hanger	-	xxv	-
three feather beds, two boulsters and three pillowes weyinge one hundred, three quarters and twenty six poundes at vjd per pound	v	xj	-

*In the wooll Lofte*

five weight of fine white wooll, fower weight of fine gray irishe wooll, twenty stone of course Lambs wooll and sheeps wooll at three old coffers, hearen roapes, a little beame and scales and certaine weights and other things there	xj	-	-
15 lbs. of Irishe yearne at ix <i>d</i> per lb.	-	xij	-
	-	xj	iiij

*In the Littell Chamber*

one standing bedsteed mat and cord, one trundell bedsteed mat and cord, two curtaines and two curtaine rods, one Chest, one wicker chaire amd wicker baskett & three boxes	-	xij	-
one flock bed and boulster and pillowe, a cob wooll bed, 2 blanketts and 4 Coverletts	-	xl	-

*In the kitchen*

in pewter three quarters of an hundred at x <i>d</i> per pound	iiij	x	-
in Crock mettall cxxiij lbs at v <i>d</i> per pound	iiij	vij	vj
in kettell brasse with iron bands, fortie seaven pounds at v <i>d</i> per pound	-	xxiiij	vj
in iron ware of all sorts c. and twelve pounds at i <i>d</i> per pound	-	xx	vj
one drawing table boord with a frame, a dogge wheel and chaine, two formes, two Cubbords, two chaires, a falling boord, two trayes, a powderinge tubb with other small ymplements	-	xxx	-

*In the Shopp*

one boord & a lyne & two low stools	-	iiij	-
In an out house			
eight stone of Cob wooll	-	v	-

*In the olkes chamber*

one halfe headed bedsteed mat and cord, one trundell bedsteed mat and cord	-	x	-
two cobb wooll beds and boulsters & nine old cheskers	-	xiiij	-

*In the little Buttery*

one littell dough tub, a trendell & other trumpery	-	v	-
one littell crock pawned for	-	v	iiij

*The Leather*

in sheepes leather 27 <i>c.</i> at xxx <i>s.</i> the hundred	xl	-	-
--	----	---	---

*In the backside*

one Plumpe	-	xx	-
------------	---	----	---

*In the out house & back side*

fower beames, a bardge, five tubbs, three shutes & the poles & posts & paving stones and other stones	-	xliij	-
six beame knives, a wheel barrow, a hen cub	-	v	-
a furnace and other implements about the backside	-	x	-
for sheepes leather in the pitts being eight hundrred at xxiiij <i>s.</i> the hundred	ix	xij	-
twelve hundred and three dozen of the best lambs at	xj	-	-
eleven hundred of the worst lambs at	ij	x	-

*Debts good and sperate*

due from one William Glasse of Wellington in the Countie of Somerset	xiiij	-	-
due from William Wilkins in Temple streete	ij	xviij	ij
received from James Clubb since the deceaseds death	-	vj	ij
due from Mister Edmond Elliott	-	xx	-
from Thomas James of Bath	iiij	x	-
from John Crassewave	-	xxxiiij	-

due from James Piland	v	xiiij	ix
due from William Combe	ij	-	-
due out of Ireland from the deceased's partiners	xv	-	-
for provision in the house	-	vj	-
for tifling things not worth the naming and praizing	-	v	-
Sum total	175	xix	vj
[correct total, £176 9s 10d]			
in desperate debts due to the deceased	x	-	-
The marke of John West, Richard Bayly, James Piland, Edmond Baugh			
Exhibited 17 <sup>th</sup> March 1634 by James Hulett			

# 61) Dowell, John. Grocer. St. Thomas. 1635

A True & perfect Inventorie of all & singular the goodes, rights & Creddits of John Doewell late of the parish of St. Thomas within the City of Bristoll Grocer deceased taken valued & prised the sixth of february *Anno Domini* stile *Anglie* 1634 By Thomas Alridgw & Richard Brayfeild grocers and on the twelfth day of february *Anno pred.* by William Blackberrie and Nicholas as followeth viz.

	£	s	d
<i>In the shop</i>			
4 pound of Black & browne thread	0	8	0
1 pound of Whited Bowne threed	0	3	6
halfe a pound of white Browne Thread	0	1	3
3 doz of A.B.C. Bookes	0	1	3
1 doz & 5 horne Bookes	0	0	10
2 pound of Coulored threed	0	4	0
3 parcells of Couloured Incle	0	1	6
in primaro	0	0	7
1 parcell of Cotten Ribbon	0	2	0
4 Incle Rowles	0	3	4
1 parcell of white Incle	0	0	6
1 parcell of Caddice	0	2	6
3 ounces of Coventry	0	0	6
1 parcell of welch Gartering	0	1	0
8 payre of Cardes	0	1	0
3 doz of leather poynts	0	1	0
1 parcell of Combes	0	0	4
1 doz of Boxes	0	1	0
in quills	0	0	2
1 parcell of boxes	0	8	0
in mony	0	2	0
halfe a pound of Nuttmeggs	0	2	3
2 ounces & a halfe of cloves mace	0	2	4
2 pounds & a quarter of pepper	0	3	4
2 pounds of ginger	0	1	4
1 lb 2 ounces of hard shuger	0	1	6
halfe a pound of Blew starch	0	0	4
8 pounds & a halfe of Currant	0	2	8
1 qr. of an hundred of maligo Raysons	0	5	8
halfe a doz of white starch	0	2	0
in malasses	0	6	0

1 parcell of honey	0	2	6
16 pounds of toobacco	1	1	4
5 payre of scales & weights	2	0	0
1 shopp Chest	0	12	0
for barrells & couls & a seachest	0	8	0
1 pestell & mortar	0	3	0
for blockes & frayles and a peece & a halfe of matt	0	2	6
<i>In the Hall</i>			
3 payre of stockings & an old waskoate	0	3	0
6 bandes & 4 shirts & 3 Capps	0	7	6
1 suite of apparrell, 1 hatt & a coate	0	7	6
1 rest, 1 head peece & bandaleroes	0	3	0
2 playne Cotten sideboard clothes	0	5	0
2 Carpets 1 Cushion & a Brush	0	5	6
6 other Cushions	0	2	6
1 payre of wednall Curtaines	0	5	0
1 spruce chest	1	2	0
1 sideboard with drawing Boxes	0	4	0
A litle side Cubbord	0	5	0
1 table board six stooles & 2 benches	0	16	0
2 litle Chayres	0	2	0
1 cast Iron back & 2 dogges	0	5	0
1 lland Board & fower earthen dishes	0	3	6
1 litle Truncke	0	1	0
<i>In the forestreete Chamber</i>			
4 feather pillowes	0	5	4
1 standing Bedsteed with Curtaines & vallains & one trundle			
Bedsteed	2	0	0
3 rugges & one blanket	1	4	0
1 feather bed, a feather bolster & 1 flock bed	2	0	0
2 twiggen Chayers, 2 low stooles, a payre of litle Iron dogges, a			
close stoole & 2 small boxes	0	12	0
2 payre of sheets	3	0	0
5 dozen & a halfe of table napkins	1	0	0
6 table clothes & 2 long owells	1	4	0
for childbed linnen	1	12	0
6 old pillow cases & other old linnen	0	6	0
1 silver gilt bowle & a looking glasse	1	10	0
<i>In the 2 upper Chambers</i>			
2 rugges 13 blancketts & one Coverlid all being old	1	7	0
4 litle flock beds & bolsters	1	0	0
3 old bedsteeds	0	16	0
3 Chests & one dough tubb	0	10	0
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
1 hundred & a halfe of Brasse	4	4	0
3 qrts. of hundred & 20 pound of pewter	4	6	8
in broaches & other Iron instruments for kitchen	0	10	0
1 latten dripping pan	0	1	6
for Certaine wooden Implements	0	13	0
<i>Summa totalis</i>	xl	xix	x
	[£40	19	10]

Exhibited xxij February 1634 by Joanna Dowell widow and administrator



**62) Trueman, John. Hatter. Redcliffe. 1635**

An Inventory of all the goods & Chattells of John Trewman of the parish of Redcliffe deceased the 15<sup>th</sup> of this instant July being taken this 23<sup>rd</sup> of July 1635 and praised with the assistance of George Newman, Robart Roberts and Mathew Warren credytors of the deceased as also by Nicholas Deyos & William Maidman indifferently chosen.

	£	s	d
<i>In the forestret Chamber</i>			
1 press, 1 table boord, 1 Joyne Chayer, 1 box	1	3	0
37 peces of pewter small & greet waing 45 <i>lbs</i> at ix <i>d</i> per <i>lb</i> .	1	13	5
3 eyron brottches, 1 gridire, 1 forke, 1 scomber, [skimmer]			
25 trenchers with other earthen ware, vj ould blanketts & ij roudges [rugs]	1	11	0
<i>In the Chamber</i>			
1 wainscott Chest, 1 fether bead, 1 flock bead with 1 ould roudg,			
1 blankett, vj Cowskines, 1 Carpett,	2	15	0
1 ould sheet, 2 ould [ ? ] for all his wearinge apparrell	7	0	0
<i>In the Coklofte</i>			
iiij ould Chestes with som other ould Lumber	1	6	8
<i>In the kittching</i>			
j dripping pann, ij paire of eyron doges, i fringe panne, 1 paire of pott hookes, 1 eyron for the fire, 1 paire of billowes, 1 eyron Chaffing dishe, 1 eyron for bands	1	0	0
1 tourne poste Chaire, ij small table boords, 1 press with other ould thinges	1	0	0
5 ould sheets with som ould table napkines & toweles	0	13	4
1 brass pott, 1 eyron pott, iiij small kettles	1	10	0
<i>In the fore worke house</i>			
iiij bassones, 22 gray hatts at 3 <i>s</i> p. hatt & 24 gray hates at 3 <i>s</i> per hatt & iiij black hats, ij stands, 1 poudring toube, ij hogsheds & other ould stufe	7	7	0
<i>In the baker workhouse</i>			
3 ould eyron pottes in the wall, 1 walke planche 4 stampers, 1 basson, 12 ould blockes, 1 plancke	2	4	0
<i>In the fore Cokloft</i>			
5 bowes & hurdles at 2 <i>s</i> per pece & 12 bowe stringes			
1 ould flock bead & boulster and 1 ould Roudg with some wood	0	18	0
in Colles in the Coall house	0	2	0
<i>In the woull Lofte</i>			
in all sortes of woull	41	11	0
<i>Debts good &amp; hopfull</i>			
due from divers & sundry persones by bond, bill, book & other waies	65	19	5
Som totall is	137	13	10
<i>Despratt and doubtfull debtes</i>			
due from divers & sundry personel by bond, bill bookes & other wise	29	19	11
Nicholas Deyos, William Deyos, William Maydman			
Exhibited 29 <sup>th</sup> July 1635 by Joanna Trueman, widow and administrator			

**63) Clements, John. Tanner. St James. 1635**

The Inventori of John Clementes goods prayed the 5<sup>th</sup> of October 1635. late of St James

	£	s	d
<i>In the Louer hall</i>			
one ould bedsted, one flock bed and boulster of feathers, one flock buster, foure feather pillows, one payre of Curtanes and valianes, foure Rugs and one blanket	1	10	0
8 payre of shetts, two table Clothes, 26 table napkins, 2 pillobers, one Childbed shette and face Cloth	3	0	0
12 platters, 3 potengers, 3 sasars, 5 pewter Candellstickes, 2 saults, 4 pewter potts, 3 sausse Cupes, one nut kipe with pewter	1	10	0
6 small brasse Cetteles, 3 small brasse panes, 2 brasse ladles, 2 skimmers, 2 brasse candlestickes one brasse morthor and Pessell	1	0	0
one Iron Crocke, 4 broches, 2 gridernes, 3 payre of pothockes, 4 hangres, one payre of dogs, 2 ould slices and one payre of Tonges, one smotheng Iron and one payre of Billous	0	10	0
one table bord and frame, 2 formes, 3 Joynt stollles, 5 small Chests, one Cobert, 3 small Joynt stollles, 3 boxes, one payle with other small trifelless	0	15	0
Clockes with his wering aparill	1	0	0
<i>In the Lime</i>			
17 hids <i>et</i> 19 Calve skins	8	5	0
<i>In the tanne house</i>			
in one vat 5 small hids	2	0	0
31 Calve skins	2	0	0
in annother trowe 5 dosen of Calve and kipes	3	15	0
5 small hids and 2 horesskins	2	0	0
15 small horsse hids and Colt skins	1	0	0
5 small hids at	1	5	0
<i>In the Layen trowe</i>			
12 dosen <i>et</i> 7 Calveskins	8	0	0
7 hores skins <i>et</i> one Coultskine <i>et</i> 9 small	4	0	0
6 Clout leather hids	4	10	0
one horese skine in the same trowe	0	5	0
tannd leather drye, 3 small hids more 5 hores skinne <i>et</i> one Coult skine	2	4	0
8 small barbera hides	2	0	0
20 Calve skins dry	1	5	0
his barke in the laft	3	0	0
tubes, vates, shofe and ould bords and tolles belongenge to his trade	0	16	8
the totall sume is	54	15	8
	55	0	8

William Sage. Richard Corye

Exhibited 19<sup>th</sup> October 1635 Anne Clements, widow and administrator

**64) Davies, John. Hallier. St John. 1635**

An Inventory of all and singuler the goods Cattles, Chattles Creditts and rights of John Davies Late of the City of Bristoll Hallier deceased taken and appraised by William Chappell, William Callis, Walter Howell & Reynold Jennings.

	£	s	d
all the deceaseds wearing apparrell	4	0	0
<i>In the deceaseds lodging Chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteed and one Truckle bedsteed, one feather bed, two flock bedds, two feather bolsters, three flock bolsters, Coverledds and two Curtaines all apprised at	ij	-	-
Fower Carpetts, one Arras Coverled, sixe Cushions, one peece of white Cloth conteyning twentie yards apprised at	iiij	-	-
Fower small peeces of Irish Cloth valued at	-	x	-
one small parcell of hempe	-	v	-
one old presse bedsteed, one small table boord Five smalle Chests and one Forme valued at	-	xx	-
one peece of browne blew Cloth and one peece of sad Coloured bayes	-	xl	-
seaven and thirty paire of sheetes of all sorts all the towells, table Clothes & napkins and one peece of new dyaper valued at	xij	-	-
Five China dishes	0	1	0
<i>In the Chamber next to it</i>			
one standing bedsteed, one feather bed, one feather bolster, one flock bolster, a feather pillow and three ruggs apprised at	iiij	x	-
Five Chests & a folding table	-	x	-
<i>In the folk's Chamber</i>			
two flock beds, two flock bolsters, one halfe head bedsteed, one Truckle bedsteed, three Coverledds & Five blanketts valued at	-	xx	-
one old Chest	-	-	vj
<i>In the other upper Chamber</i>			
one halfe head bedsteed with matt and Cord, two Ruggs & blankett, all being old & muchworne	-	x	-
an ould gowne pawned with the deceased in his life time for v li valued to be worth but	-	xl	-
a womans gowne & kirtle in like manner pawned for	-	x	-
one other womans old gowne	-	v	-
one other womans gowne	-	x	-
a small parcell of lynnne yarne & a parcell of course wooll	-	x	-
<i>In the Buttery</i>			
two powldring tubbs, two stands, with certaine payles Shelves & other woodden and earthen ware	-	xv	-
<i>In the Inner kitchen</i>			
one table board with his frame and one Chaire	-	viiij	-
<i>In the other kitchen</i>			
one table board with his frame, sixe high Joyned stooles, two lowe stooles, one Chaire, one old Cubbord, some trenchers, woodden dishes and other small things in the same roome	-	xx	-
Eight Crocks, small & great, & one possnett, prised at	iiij	-	-
seaven Kettles, two skilletts, two brasse pannes, a warming pann, two brasse Candlesticks, being very old and worne at	-	xl	-
the pewter of all sorts	iiij	-	-
all the iron ware about the kitchen	-	xl	-
a Bible & other bookes	-	xx	-
one peece of russet Irish Cloth valued att	-	viiij	-
<i>The Plate</i>			
one double salt, one beare boule, one wine boule, six silver			

spoones all pawned for	vij	-	-
one double salt guilt, one wine boule guilt, one stone Cruse tippt			
with silver & guilt & three silver spoones with guilt heads	viiij	-	-
in ready money in the house at the time of his decease	x	-	-
in debts due from Marchants & others accompts which is in			
parte desperate by reason of abatements	xxx	-	-
in debts at sea and otherwise being all or most of it desperat	xl	-	-
the lease of certaine ground called Smallwaies whereuppon there			
are 5 yeares unexpired	xxx	-	-
the lease of another ground called Cotters hills wherein there is			
only two yeares to come	iiij	-	-
the lease of a parcell of ground in Halliers Lane granted to the			
deceased by the Feoffees of the Lands belonging to the parish			
Church of St. John Baptist valued at	viiij	-	-
the lease of one barne lyeing at St. Michaells hill in Bristoll			
whereon there remaineth Fowerteene yeares	x	-	-
for Fowerteene horses & mares, some of being blinde, others lame			
& the most part very bad & for one young Coalt	xxv	-	-
all the horse harnesses viz <sup>t</sup> . Saddles, Collers, drayes, vates,			
Chaines, headstalls etc	iiij	-	-
sixe milch kine and three heifers prised at fower steeres & Five			
other heifers valued at	xiiij	x	-
one gould ring pawned for	-	xx	-
Thirtie sheepe of all sorts being worth in the whole	viiij	-	-
two small piggs prised at	-	x	-
all the hay being neere about 20 loades at thirty shillings the			
loade	xxx	-	-
for all other things omitted or forgotten being but of very small			
value	-	v	-
<i>Summa totalis</i>	cccj	xvij	vj
Signed: Walter Howell, William Chappell, William Callis, Renould Jennings			
Exhibited 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1635 by Dorothy Davies widow and executor			

### 65) Lardge, Susan (Mrs). Widow. St Mark. 1636

An Inventory of the goods and chattels of Mrs. Susan Lardge of the Cittie of Bristoll, widdow, dated marche the 13 - 1635 taken and prised by Frances Alline, William Veele and George Williamsone the 9 of march in yere above said

	£	s	d
her wearing apparell	20	0	0
money in the house,	10	0	0
Bedds, bolsters and pillowes of all kindes	30	0	0
Coverleds, Ruggs & blankets	15	0	0
Vallens, Curtaines & curtaine rodde	10	0	0
6 standing bedsteeds and one truckle bedstead	5	0	0
Table bords, side bords & ioyned stooles	2	0	0
wrote chaires and stooles	1	10	0
Carpets and Cushians	13	13	4
Chests, Trunkes and boxes	2	0	0
Brasse potts & pannes and other small peeces	4	0	0
Spitts & dripping pans with other Instruments belonging to the kitchen	3	0	0
Sheets, table clothes, napkins and other linnen	30	0	0

in Peauter of all sorts	15	0	0
in plate severall peeces	20	0	0
upon specialities	700	0	0
	<u>881</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>

Fran. Allin, George Williamson, Wm. Veel  
Exhibited 12 Apr. 1636

## 66) Oldfield, David. Parish Clerk. St Stephen. 1636

The Inventorie indented of all the goods & Chattles of David Oldfield deceased late parishe Clarke of the parrishe of St Stephens within the Cittie & dioces of Bristoll taken and appraised the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May *anno domini* 1636 by Robert Perrie & Richard Griffeth as followeth *viz*<sup>t</sup>

	£	s	d
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one small deske and certaine writing bookes of Arithmeticke & Cipheryng and some loose papers	-	vj	viiij
one ould small lute, and one small paire of Virginalls, decaied and broken	-	iiij	iiij
a small Table bord and a peece of wainscott	-	iiij	iiij
twoe ould chaires of Timber of Turners worke, iiij highe stooles, three low stooles, one fourme, one small square table and other lomper	-	ij	vj
one paire of Iron Doggs, one paire of Iron Andirons one paire of tongs & a slice and one Iron barre to keepe upp the fire	-	vj	viiij
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
one wooden horse to sett thinges uppon	-	-	vj
one small brasse panne, twoe small kettles of brasse and one brasse posnett	-	v	-
one brasse Crocke	-	ij	-
twoe small Iron crocks and one frieing panne one Iron backe in the Chimney and other Lomper	-	v	-
<i>In the little Chamber belowe</i>			
one ould chest, iiij ould panniers and certaine loose papers of little esteeme	-	j	-
<i>In the little chamber at Stayer head</i>			
one trundle bedsteed, one Seabedd, one flock bedd, iiij ould bolsters, one pillowe & ij ould blanketts torne	-	xiiij	iiij
<i>In the fore streete chamber</i>			
three small chests, one side Cubbord, one standing bedsteed, one halfe head bedsteed, one small table bord, twoe highe stooles and certaine earthen dishes	-	xvj	viiij
iiij ould rugges, one paire of blanketts, iiij other ould rugges and three thrume cushions ould	-	xiiij	iiij
twoe flockbeds, iiij flocke bolsters, one feather boulster and one pillowe	j	iiij	iiij
vj paire of course sheets and sixe pillowbeers	-	xiiij	-
iiij doz: of course table napkins & towells decaied	-	v	-
sixe short table clothes	-	ij	-
xxj peeces of small vessells of pewter, as dishes sawcers, Candlesticks, potts and suchlike	-	xiiij	iiij
one small mortar and pestell of brasse	-	j	vj

iiij small spoones of silver	-	xij	-
all his wearing apparrell	j	xiiij	iiij
in readie money in his keeping	j	iiij	iiij
in small broaches of Iron, one grid Iron, one paire of potthookes and some ould bords	-	iiij	iiij
Sum totall	x	x	vj
[not Exhibited]			

### 67) Evans, James. St Philip. 1636

A true and perfect Inventorie of all the goodes & Chattles of James yevans late of the parishe of St. Phillips within the Citty of Bristoll deceased taken & praysed the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julie Anno domini 1636 by John Pegler, John Williams, Richard Hulett & James Midleton as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>In the Chamber</i>			
6 old pewter platters & one old pewter bason	0	10	0
12 pewter sawcers & eight smale pewter sawcers	0	10	6
one pewter pottle pot, one hooped quart pot & 2 pewter tuns	0	3	0
two litle pewter dishes, 1 Litle salt, 2 litle old cups & 10 spoones	0	1	6
2 pewter Candlesticks & 4 brasse Candelsticks	0	8	6
some old mettle	0	0	6
2 old bedsteeds with mat & Cord	0	4	0
3 old beds, 3 old bolsters & 5 peeles, some flocks & some feathers	0	16	0
6 payre of sheetes of Canvas & one other odd sheete	1	1	6
three Litle old table clothes, three old napkins	0	4	0
9 old Chestes, 4 old smale boxes, & 2 old bords	0	9	6
three litle old Tubbs	0	0	6
one old blankett & six other old Coveringes	0	6	0
one old Coverlett	0	2	6
one welche hookk	0	0	6
in monie	10	0	0
his wearinge apparell	0	13	4
14 doz & 4 packett of pinnes	4	6	0
spice	0	0	6
three peeeces of Bustians	1	4	0
2 doz. & 2 of manchester quaifes	0	5	0
9 grose & a halfe of poynts	0	10	0
one grose of leather laces	0	2	0
2 doz. of old brayde leather girdles	0	2	0
2 doz. of litle leatherne purses	0	1	6
2 doz. & 9 of wrought quayfes & 15 drawen quayfes	0	18	0
sixteene payre of wrought sleeves, 6 mens caps & 10 childrens caps	0	13	4
8 dozen of garters & girdles	2	0	0
16 doz. of garteringe	0	10	0
2 grose of course yncle	0	4	0
2 grose & a halfe of silk poynts	0	7	6
6 doz of Combes	0	2	0
some old bookes	1	6	0
odd remnants of quayffes	0	2	0
eight litle remnants of Callico	0	10	0

6 remnants of loome worke	0	3	0
one doz. of manchester quayfes	0	2	0
3 pound of black thred	0	4	0
halfe a lb. of Woosteed	0	1	6
4 pound of white thred	1	4	0
one pound of whited browne thred	0	2	0
one pounce of browne thred	0	1	2
2 groze of Rebbetinge	3	0	0
6 peeces of Cotton tape	0	9	0
a smale parcell of doz. lace	0	0	6
a parcell of odd silke poynts	0	6	0
13 doz. of ribband severall sortes	2	5	0
7 doz. of silke girdles & garters	3	10	0
40 peces of incle	0	13	4
7 peices of fillitine	0	14	0
8 peices of diaper incle	0	10	0
a parcell of manchester yncle	0	2	0
3 groze of sleve silke poynts	0	9	0
3 groze of manchester laces	0	7	6
one groze of poynts more	0	1	6
5 payre of sicers	0	0	5
one pound of thred more	0	1	4
4 peices of manchester Caddice	0	12	0
4 doz. & a halfe of garters & girdles	0	12	0
4 doz. of loope worke	0	8	0
three pieces of Phillitin more	0	4	6
one pound of thred more	0	1	4
½ a grosse of course yncle more	0	1	0
1 doz. of strawe bonegraces	0	1	0
one smale box of remnants of bone lace	3	0	0
2 hampers & 2 packings	0	2	0

*In the Kitchen*

2 old brasse potts, 6 smale old kitles, one litle old brasse pan	0	13	4
in earthen ware & treen dishes	0	0	10
one litle old table bord, 6 old ioynes stooles, two litle old chayers,			
two other old stooles, 2 old Cupbords, one old forme and one old			
planke	0	3	8
2 old broches, 2 greedyres, one fryinge pan, one fleshe hooock, one			
forke, two smale payre of hangers & some other old yronn	0	3	2
Sume totall	48	6	9

[correct total, £49 5s 9d]

Debts owinge which is most of yt desperate	4	10	0
Soe the whole sume of all amounts to	52	16	9

[correct total, £53 15s 9d]

she craveth allowance for Expenses in his sicknes	1	11	0
more for funerall Expenses	1	6	8

Exhibited 26<sup>th</sup>. July 1636 by Agnes Evans, relict and Executrix.**68) Shutter, Richard. Haberdasher. St. Thomas. 1637**

A true and perfect Inventorie of all & singular the goods, rights and creditts of Richard Shutter of the parishe of St. Thomas within the Citie of Bristoll haberdasher late deceased

taken viewed and indifferently appraised the seaventeenth day of July in the yeare of our Lord god 1637. by Richard Hort, Barnard Benson and William Lane as followeth.

	£	s	d
in ready mony in his house at the tyme of his decease	xxx	-	-
his wearing apparrell of all sorts whatsoever	viii	vj	viii
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
twenty hatts at iiij s the hatt	iiij	-	-
seaven and twenty hatts at i s the hatt	ij	xiiij	-
fifteene hatts at i s iiij d the hatt	ij	x	-
five dozen of hatts at x s the dozen	v	-	-
six hatts at ii s vjd per hatt	-	xxj	-
thirteene other hatts at vs per hatt	iiij	v	-
two dozen and two hatts at xi s the dozen	-	xxij	-
forth three capps at i s per capp	iiij	vj	-
nine trimmed capps	-	xxx	-
fower capps trymmed with plush	-	xxxij	-
twenty two hatts at	vj	-	-
thirteene hatts at	iiij	vj	viii
twelve fine hatts at	vj	-	-
sixteene hatts att	vj	iiij	-
two hatts with bands att	-	xx	-
nine couloured hatts at	-	xlvi	-
taffata, cyresse and remnaunts of plush	xiiij	vj	-
in hatt bands	xj	-	-
in three shopp chests, presses & boxes	ij	x	-
two looking glasses, two shopp candlesticks	-	vj	viii
twelve feathers to weare in hatts	-	iiij	-
<i>In the Parlour</i>			
one drawing table boord with a frame & three ioyned stooles, one side cubboord, one little spruce chest, one chayre, three low stooles	-	xl	-
one side boord cloth, a carpet & sixe cushions	-	vj	viii
one payre of Andirons, slice & tongs & creepers with brasse knobs & an iron backe, an Iron grate	-	xxvj	viii
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one little tabell boord with a frame, three ioyned stooles, one cy presse chest, a deske, a cubbord, two low stooles, one old chaire,	-	xlj	-
one pewter cesterne and certaine paynted earthen dishes	-		
two needle worke cushions and five other cushions, fower sideboord clothes, three payre of curtaines, two payre of valliance, three needleworke doore clothes, & three covers for cushions & a carpet	iiij	-	-
<i>In the middle forestreet chamber</i>			
one standing bedsted, matt and cord, one trockle bedsted matt and cord, curtaines and valliance and curtaine rodde	-	xx	-
one feather bed, one feather boulster, two feather pillowes one flockbed, one flocke boulster, one blankett, one coverlett	iiij	x	-
one nest of boxes, two spruce chests, two little cyresse boxes, three chaires, one little lland boord & one presse	ij	x	-
two arras coverletts, six Irishe ruggs, three payre of blanketts, eight cushions & a payre of old curtaines	iiij	-	-
<i>In the upper forestreet chamber</i>			
one standinge bedsted with a tester, matt and cord, curtaines, rodde	-	xxvj	viii
one nest of boxes, one side boord, three chests, two low stooles	-	xxxij	iiij



a pyke, corselett and sword and one muskett	-	xl	-
two feather beds, two feather bouldsters, fower feather pillowes and one rugg	v	x	-
<i>In the middle back chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteed with a tester, matt and cord curtaine rodds, one feather bed, one feather boulder, one flock bed and two feathre pillowes & one coverlett	iiij	x	-
one nest of boxes, one chest and a cloase stoole	-	xiiij	iiij
<i>In the uppermost forestreet chamber</i>			
one feild bedsteed, matt and cord, one trockle bedsteed, matt and cord, three flockbeds, one feather boulder, one feather pillow and one flock boulder, & two coverletts	ij	x	-
one drawing table boord with a frame, two stooles, three chests & an old trunck	-	x	-
<i>In the backer cockloft</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed, matt & cord, one flock bed and boulder & a coverlett, one dough tubb & other things in that roome	-	x	-
<i>Plate</i>			
in plate	xx	-	-
<i>Pewter and Brasse</i>			
in pewter and brasse of all sorts	x	iiij	-
<i>In the Kitchin</i>			
shelves, a henn cubb, a cubbord & other trumperye	-	x	-
in spitts, potthooks, an iron craine and all other Iron implements	-	xx	-
<i>Lynnen</i>			
Lynnen of all sorts	xiiij	xiiiij	-
<i>Debts good &amp; spearate</i>			
on booke debts good and sperate	liij	-	-
<i>Bonds &amp; Bills, good &amp; sperate Leases</i>			
in leases	lviiij	-	-
Sum	ccccvj	viiij	iiij
[correct total, £407 14s 8d]			
<i>Desperate debts on booke, bond &amp; bill</i>			
on bonds, bills & book debts desperate	100	0	0
Richard Hort, William Lane			
Exhibited 1637			

# 69) Bibbie, Thomas. [Tanner]. St. Peter. 1637

July this 22<sup>nd</sup>.

An inventorie of the goods of Thomas Bibbie deceased taken before John Carter, Thomas Michell, Thomas Walter & Robert Stringer.

	£	s	d
the whole parcell of leather at	52	0	0
another parcell of Leather at	13	10	0
of fine white wooll, 24 packs at	180	0	0
one parcell of skins over the waigeng loft at	25	0	0
one other parcell ofcoarse wooll in ye waieng lofte	20	0	0
of the lambs at home at the house	29	15	0
for pelts in the pitt	29	10	0
more of skins & leather at	6	0	0

of other fine wooll at Mr Richards 4 packs	30	0	0
more of small Lambs there	4	0	0
more 200 of skins in the wooll there	6	0	0
more of coarse wooll there	9	0	0
more of Lambe there at	16	10	0
<i>In the Kitchin</i>			
the brass in the kitching at	3	10	0
one Corselett at	1	0	0
tongs, slice, spitts, a gun & other things there at	1	5	0
the pewter in the kitchen at	3	10	0
the wodden things in the hall at	1	0	0
a furnace & other tubbs in the workhouse at	1	10	0
the apparrll of Thomas deceased at	20	0	0
<i>In the forestreete Chamber</i>			
4 ruggs at	4	10	0
the Cushings in the same roome at	3	0	0
the Vallians, Curtaynes, carpetts & sideboard cloath with the			
cushin cloathes at	6	0	0
the beds & bolsters at	5	0	0
the plate at	10	0	0
the whole linnen at	6	0	0
a forme Chest & sideboard at	3	10	0
3 trunks & 3 boxes at	1	0	0
2 looking glasses at	0	5	0
pursling dishes & some trenchers at	0	3	0
an old rugg & a board at	0	10	0
one box of fruite dishes at	0	5	0
an old remnant of cloth at	1	12	0
due unto Thomas Bibbie upon bills & bonds	13	13	0
due from Mr Blake on a bond	6	6	0
in desperate bonds due	161	12	0
in readye mony	30	0	0
one signett Ringe	1	10	0
[total, £707 16s 0d]			
Exhibited 1637			

## 70) Weston, George. Mariner. Redcliffe. 1637

A Copie of the last will and Testament of George Weston deceased together with a sceadule of all his goods aboard the Prudence whoe departed this Life the 23<sup>th</sup>. of Julie 1637 is as followeth

Julie the xx<sup>th</sup> 1637

In the name of God Amen I George Weston of the Cittie of Bristoll in the dioses of Bristoll Mariner beinge sicke in body but of good and perfect memory Laud and prayse be unto Allmightie God doe make my last will and Testament in writtinge as followeth. First I give and bequeath my soule unto Allmightie God my Creator and redeemer, and my body to be buried in Christian buriell, *Item* I give and bequeath unto Marie Burley the daughter of Thomas Burley of the parish of Redcliffe one bedsteed which lieth at her Fathers howse and one fether bed furnished to be delivered unto her at the day of her mariedge by the executor of this my last will & Testament. *Item* I give and bequeath unto my welbeloved wife all the rest and residue of all my goods Cattles and Chattles as well moveable as ymoveable whome I doe

appoynt to be the executrix of this my last will & Testament. In wittenes wheareof I have heareunto put my hand & seale the day & yeare above written Sealed and delivered in the presents of William Renolds Hector Stevens & Morgan Powell the writer of this Copie *Vera*

A sceadule of all the goods as the Testator George Weston above named hath in the good shipp Called the Prudence of Bristoll this present v[o]l[y][a]dz

[no valuations]

iv pr of silke stockings  
 5 rings of heare & gold  
 a straen hatt lynd with taffiti and edgd with silvere and gold lace and a hold hatt band and a flower belonging unto it  
 one wearing felt of his owne  
 two black stuff suites  
 one grogram violet suit  
 one mowe heare pettie Cotte  
 two paire of silck garters  
 one paire of tawnye wysted stockings  
 five paire of white thred gloves one paire he gave away in padstowe  
 one quoif & Crosclloth of gold worke and gould lace for for ye quoife  
 one letherne girdle imbrodered with gold  
 one silck gyrdle imbrodered with silvere  
 sixe paire of rosses for shooues  
 one paire of imbrodered gloves  
 two paire of black roses  
 one pursse & pincushine & a paire of sheath knives & girdle the knives Laidd in brane with my knives and delivered to Mr. Renalls beinge a frind in trust because I was soe weake & so neer death beinge visited with siknes sixe weeks before him. And Continued in much payne fowre daies after he dececesed the 23<sup>th</sup> of July and was Biryed in the Barbathas in churche yard  
 one silvree botkine and one writting penne imbrodered  
 one gold qwoyfe and dressing  
 one paire of orenge Color roses lacte with silvere  
 silcke tyffany Vale wrought in gold at the ends  
 one Red velvet Cappe Lacd with gould lace  
 4 Est incies stuffe wayscotts  
 one dozen of lacde bandes and one playne band  
 one white worke quoyfe and dressing lacd with silvere lace the quoyfe  
 twoe white apernes laced round and semyng down the mydle  
 one dozen of Cutt worke laced handkaitchers for women to weare  
 sixe long neck cloths for men  
 halfe a dozen of holland Cappes for men  
 one holland halfe shurte  
 one playne white fustiane waskote  
 one holland waskote laced round about for a woman  
 5 fyne dowlas shurts  
 6 paire of flower band stringes  
 one smale silcke handcaitchere  
 one trunck whearin those goods are Contayned  
*Goods in the hould and broad Roome*  
 two kinterkines of bacone markt with JGW  
 one kinterkine almost full of Castle sope markt as above  
 4 renletts of sixe gallones apeece of french brand wine markt with GW  
 one renlett of 4 gallons of the same wine markt as above

one smale boxe of Irone tooles markte thus GW  
 two swordes and one rapier flourist with silvere  
 one muskett markte with hott Irone in the stoke with WS  
 two paire of bandilers the one black & the other Red & frencht  
 17 paire of shoos and two Cheese one a great thicke Cheese & the other thynn broad Cheese  
 one paire of worne bootes  
 one longe medly Color Cote  
 one lether belte brodered with silvere twyst  
 one markinge Irone  
 one silver imbrodered belt  
 one gould imbrodered gyrdle & hangers  
 3 lacd bandes & plaine bandes for his owne wearing  
 nyne wearing shurtes for his men & himselfe  
 4 plaine handcaitchers and one [of] them lacd.  
 two table napkins & one towell  
 4 wearing Cappes of lynen  
 one straight girdle  
 two newe shadows for women  
 2 worne stringed staight worke Clothers for himselfe  
 one paire lynnenn stockines  
 one worne gray stuff suite  
 1 linsie wolsie suite  
 one Cloth sea suite  
 one short gray wearinge Cote  
 one Red stuffe waiskote for him selfe  
 one Corned night Cercher & one wearinge felt  
 one plott & a quatherne  
 one Jacobo staff and Coses  
 two paire of brasse Compases gave away  
 one booke Called the Cristyan warfar  
 one booke of practise of pietie  
 one fishinge lyne and one paire of bucks lether gloves  
 one paire of greene wolling stokines  
 one prospective glasse & one hammoc  
 one brasse Compasse diale & a litle pewter bottle  
 3 paper note bookes  
 one Case & a broken Combe & 1 table booke  
 1 slat & inke horne & pennard  
 A generall note of all the goods that George Weston had aboard the prudence of bristoll  
 Exhibited 23<sup>rd</sup>. February 1637

### 71) Claybrooke, Challoner. Servant. St. Nicholas. 1638

An Inventory of such goods and Estate whereof Challoner Claybrooke, late servant of Mr Robert Challoner (and latelie deceased) died Ceased; this 27th of February 1637

	£	s	d
For halfe A Tonne of Wine	2	0	0
2 Barrells of Porke	3	5	0
A small Quantitie of Corne	1	6	8
6 small Vessell of Vinegar	1	1	4
A small Vessell of Walnutt	0	1	6
A Chest with Nutts	0	3	4

An old Cittern	0	0	8
In Skins	0	6	8
A Sword & dagger	0	5	6
In leafe Tobacco	0	5	6
as left uncertein because uncustomed			
Som. tot.	8	10	8
Prizers: [Larrye] Harris, John James			
Exhibited 27 Feb. 1637 by John Claybrooke, brother.			

## 72) Cause, Philip. Tanner. St Philip. 1639

A true and perfect Inventarie of all & singular the goods, rights and creditts of Phillip Cause late of the parishe of St Phillips within the Citie of Bristoll Tanner deceased taken prized and valued the thirteenth daie of February 1638 etc by Phillipp Dickenson, John Moodie & Richard Beeke as followeith.

	£	s	d
<i>his apparrell</i>			
his wearinge apparrell by what name soever	x	-	-
in readie monie in the house at the tyme of his decease	xxx	-	-
on bonds and bills and noates & other debts due	xxij	xiiij	-
one Chattell lease at	x	-	-
<i>Lynnen</i>			
eleven paire and an odd sheete	iiij	xvj	-
three dozen and a halfe of napkins	-	xxj	-
one dozen of towells	-	iiij	-
seaven table clothes	-	xxiiij	iiiij
seaven pillowbers	-	vij	-
twelve pounds of lynnne yearne	-	xij	-
in wooll	-	iiij	-
<i>In his bed chamber</i>			
a standing bedsteed matt & cord	-	xvij	-
a halfe headed bedsteed, matt and cord and an old truckle bedsteed	-	vj	viiij
one trunck lock and keye	-	iiiij	-
a side boord, two chests and thre boxes	-	xiiij	iiiij
one feather bed, a boulster and three pillows	-	xl	-
a flockbed and boulster & a feather peelee	-	xiiij	iiiij
three Ruggs, a Coverlett and a blanckett	-	xx	-
five curtaines and valliance to them	-	x	-
<i>In the littll chamber</i>			
a standing bedsteed, matt and cord	-	viiij	-
two flock beds & a boulster	-	xvj	-
one Coverlett & a blanckett	-	iiiij	-
one Chest & a wainescott cubbord	-	iiiij	-
<i>In the hall</i>			
one tabell boord wiht a frame & six high ioyned stooles & three low ones	-	xxj	vj
a side boord	-	v	-
a presse cubbord	-	xx	-
a skyrne, a turned chaire, a wicker chaire & a plaine bench	-	ix	-
one Dornix carpett, a greene side boord cloth and six cushens & a			

Dornix cubbord cloth	-	ix	-
two books	-	ij	-
a paire of doggs, tongs and fire shovell, one pott hangers, three broaches and an iron to putt before the fire	-	vij	-
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
treenen ware, a kitchen cubbord and a ladder	-	viiij	-
a fryeing pann, a lattin dripping pann & two racks	-	iiij	-
two flitches of bacon	-	xx	-
two crocks and a possenett	-	xvj	-
three kettells, & two skilletts and brasse ladell	-	xxiiij	-
sixteene pewter platters & a bason, two butter dishes and two sawcers	-	xl	-
one pottell pott, a skynker, a flaggon, two ale cupps, fower candell sticks, a pewter chamber pott, a sawce cupp, six porridge dishes, a pewter salt with his cover	-	xx	-
<i>In the lyme pitts</i>			
seaven and thirtie hydes in the lyme pitts	xx	jij	-
fifteene horse hides in the lymes	-	xlvi	-
fower dozen of calves skynns in the lymes	ij	xvj	-
twentie soule hides	xx	-	-
two and twentie clout hides	xvj	xvj	-
thirtie hides in the layers	xviiij	-	-
all his barke	v	-	-
his shaving knyves & blocks	-	ij	vj
twentie Englishe hydes greene	xj	-	-
nineteene welshe hydes greene	vj	-	-
two dozen of calves skynnes	-	xxx	-
twelve Barbery hydes	viiij	-	-
the Mill & halfe a mare	ij	x	-
his beame, knives & aprons	-	v	-
fowerteene vates & a wooden horse	-	xv	-
for things unprized	-	xiiij	iiij
Summe totall	ccxiiiij	xviiij	-
[correct total, £213 18s 0d]			
Phillipe Dickensone, John Moodye, Richard Bick			
Exhibited 22 <sup>nd</sup> January 1639 by Ann relict.			

### 73) Birde, Robert. Cutler. St. Thomas. 1639

An Inventory of all the Goods and Chattels of Robert Burd of the Cittie of Bristoll Cuttler  
taken the 21<sup>st</sup> of march 1638 by Robert markes and Christopher Taylor of the Citty of Bristoll  
prayers

	£	s	d
his wearing apparrell	5	0	0
one fether bed, 2 fether bouldsters, 2 fether pillowes, Cortians and valleans to the same, a greane Rug, a pare of Blankets	4	0	0
3 flocke beds, 2 bouldsters and Coverlids belonging	1	0	0
3 pare of shets and one od shett, 4 pillow bedcases 13 napkins, 2 bord Cloths and other Corse lining att	1	10	0
<i>In the uper Chamber</i>			
one bedsted and 2 truckell beds, 3 smale Chests, 2 boxes and a			

twigen Chaire	1	5	0
one Coberd, a wainskotte Chest, a sidbord	1	5	0
one small drawing table, A wainscote Chaire 6 highe joynd stooks,			
3 low stooles	1	0	0
pewter vallued att the sume of	2	0	0
4 small Crockes and 3 small kettles and other brasse vallued att			
with sixe Candle stikes	2	0	0
2 paire of Andirons and a warmeing pan	0	15	0
2 brochis and a jacke with slice and tongs and other Iron stuffe	0	6	8
20 doz: and ode knives of sheffell knives	3	5	0
17 doz: of London knives att 3 doz: ½ of sisers	5	11	9
Inlaid spoures and [heels]	1	5	0
Corse spoures	1	7	0
Thirtie and ode swords owld and new with a dozen and ode handls			
with 2 vices	8	0	0
Belts and Chapes for swords and other trifles	0	10	0
A grindstone and trow and other tooles aboute the house	0	10	0
3 halberts, a flaske and tuch box	0	5	0
3 pa. band	0	3	0
for tols and other lumber	0	5	0
for 2 peces of plate	3	10	0
for a bible and testament and other small bookes	0	10	0
Debts due by bill and bonde and Reddie money att time of decease	30	0	0
for the lease of the house for the execeters life	8	0	0
a peace of wainscote against the table	0	5	0
	<u>84</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>5</u>

Robert Markes, his marke. Christopher Taylor

Exhibited 5<sup>th</sup> October 1639

#### 74) Turner, Benjamin. Physician. St Thomas. 1639

A true and perfect inventory of all the goods and Chattels moveable and unmoveable to Beniamine Turner of the parish of St. Thomas in the Cittie of bristoll Phyeysitian deceased, prayesd by Thomas Day & John Shephard the fifth day of July in the year of our Lord god 1639

	£	s	d
<i>In the forestreete Chamber</i>			
all his wearing aparrell price	15	0	0
two feather beds, two bouldsters, to pillowes, two Ruges & one			
paire of blankets	8	0	0
one standing bedsted, one Halfe hedded bedsted with a Cannopy,			
two mats, two cords, 7 Curtaines price	2	10	0
one Arris Coverlid price	7	0	0
3 damask Cushins & one side board cloath, two ould Carpets &			
one Curtaine price	1	10	0
12 paire of shetes Course & fine price	4	16	0
4 table clothis, 2 sideboarde Cloth, 4 towels, 37 napkins, all of			
diapar & one side board cloath of damask price	8	0	0
5 table clothis, two dozen of flaxen napkins, 3 towels & 6 pillow			
Casis price	4	0	0
10 table clothis, 3 dozen & 4 napkins, 10 towels price	1	10	0
one ould table board, one chest, 4 ould trunkes, two little boxis, one			

chaire price	0	16	0
<i>In the back Chamber</i>			
two fether beds, 3 bouldsters, two pillowes all fethers, two Ruges,			
two blankets, one flock boulder price	6	0	0
two ould bedsteds with mats & cords, one side board, one other			
little board, one smale trunk & two smale boxis price	1	0	0
one drawing table board & one planke price	1	0	0
<i>In the nexte lofte</i>			
two panyers, one dowlub, 3 serchis, two bages one beating board,			
one meale seve price	0	6	8
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one cubbard, one furme, two ould chaires, one stoole, one ould			
box price	0	12	0
one paire Curtaines & valients price	0	13	4
<i>In the Kitchine</i>			
84 lbs pewter at 11d p. lb	3	17	0
68 lbs of bras kittles with Iron bands & some other smale thiong			
of bras price	2	5	4
41 lbs of Crock mettel price	1	0	6
five skore pownds of Iron doges, grattes & other Iron things price	0	12	6
18 pecis of Erthen ware, 5 duzen of trenchers, 6 pecis of lattine			
ware & a bred grater	0	8	0
two ould chaire, one furme, one paile, two shelves a trippet, a paire			
of bellows, 4 bottels with some ould glassis & some other ould			
things of small value price	0	5	0
one small still price	0	10	0
<i>In the back side</i>			
one barge, 6 tubes, one stand, a powdering tubb, one stilling of			
wood, one punchine, two sutes [chutes]	0	12	0
one bitling stock & bittell, one Hoope, a Close stoole	0	2	6
on sadell price	0	18	0
a studdy of bookes price	6	13	6
<i>In the Parlar</i>			
3 Joynd chaires Covered with cloath, 8 Joyne stooles, 8 Cushins,			
two ould carpets, 3 brushis	1	6	0
one paire of Andiars, one paire of doges, one slice & tonges with			
smale brasis upon them price	1	0	0
74 ouncis of plate price	18	10	0
in readie monies of the said deceased in his house at the time of			
his decease	60	0	0
due upon bond to the said deceased	50	0	0
in debts due to the said deceased without specialitie	40	0	0
Summe	212	14	2
Thomas Daye, John Sheppard			
Exhibited 8 <sup>th</sup> July 1639 by Margaret Fox executrix			
[The total given is correct if the debts due are taken as £2 (i.e 40s) and not £40 as written]			

### 75) Slade, Roger. Cook. St Michael. 1639

A true and perfect Inventory of all the goods rights and creditts of Roger Slade late of the Cittie of Bristol, Cooke, deceased, taken and prised by John Saule and Richard Henry of the said Citie Sopermakers the 15<sup>th</sup> of July 1639.



	£	s	d
all his wearing apparrell & mony in his hous	iiiij	-	-
<i>In the upper chamber</i>			
one standing bedsted with one feather bed & two feather bouldsters,			
Curtaines & vallens & one greene Rugg all old	j	j	-
one forrist bill	-	-	vj
one smale table bord & frame & two matted Chayers	-	iiij	iiiij
<i>In the next upper chamber</i>			
two ould halfe hedded bedsteeds, one little Feather bead & one			
feather Boulster, flockbed, 3 coverledds all ould	-	xxviiij	-
one litle ould [vire?] boord	-	j	-
<i>In another upper chamber</i>			
one old halfe headed bedsteed, one flockbed & boulder two			
blanketts	-	xj	viiij
<i>In the Middle Roome</i>			
2 table boords with frames & 1 dozen of Joyned stooles & three			
old Chaires	j	j	vj
<i>In the fore streete Cockloft</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed, one truckle bedsted, one feather bead,			
one boulder, 2 pillowes, one Flockbed, five ould coverlids, one			
trunk & one Chest all ould	-	xxviiij	-
<i>In a Chamber over the Grammer School entry</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed, one feather bed, one boulder, 2			
pillowes, one Rugg, one sideboord table, one little chest, one			
stool	j	iiij	iiiij
<i>In the Chamber over the shopp</i>			
one Table boord and frame with six stooles, one old chayre	-	xiiij	iiiij
two Carpetts for a table boord, one Carpett for a side boord, six			
Cushians	-	xj	-
<i>One chest of Lynnen</i>			
One payre of ould sheets	j	iiiij	vj
eight ould table Clothes	-	xiiij	iiiij
fower dozen of ould Course napkins and towells	-	xij	vj
eight pillowbeeres	-	vj	viiij
12 pounds of lynnen yearne	-	vj	viiij
the Chest that houlds the lynning	-	iiij	-
2 ould trunks	-	iiij	iiiij
<i>In the lower backer Roome</i>			
three brasse Crocks & two possnetts & three brasse kettles and			
one skillett one skimmer	ij	iiij	iiiij
37 peeces of pewter, small & greate	ij	iiiij	iiiij
in Iron worke for the kitchen, one paire of Racks, one Iron Crock,			
3 drippin pans & other things in Iron all at	-	xiiij	viiij
little drinking boords & dressers	-	iiij	-
<i>In the Seller</i>			
3 ould wooden horses to bare beare	-	ij	-
10 pound of St. Christopher Tobacco	-	v	iiiij
in White plate 8 ounces at iiij s: 8d per oz.	j	xviiij	iiiij
<i>In the house att Michael hill neere the pound</i>			
one standing bedsteed two square table boords, fower Joyne			
stooles, & one truckle bedsteed & one dresser boord	j	iiij	iiiij
two dogg wheales & 3 ould trayles & 3 dozen of trenchers &			
other things	-	iiij	iiiij

*Leases*

the lease of the house next the Grammer schoole being a Chattle  
for three lives

xl - -

the lease of two houses standing on Michael hill neere to the  
Pound, there being likewise Chattle for 3 lives

lxx - -

for things unprired & not worth the writing

- iiij iiij

cxxxiiij xij viij

[134 11 8]

in desperate debts

xl - -

John Saull, Richard Henry

Exhibited 17<sup>th</sup> July 1639 by Margaret Slade, relict.

**76) Knight, Richard. Vicar of Temple. Temple. 1639**

July. 18. 1639 I take a generall view of Mr. Richard Knight (deceased) his books and as neere  
as I can Judge I conceive them to bee worth twenty nobles or there abouts: John Till-Adam  
[note attached to Inventory]

An Inventory of all the goods and chattells that weare Mr. Richard Knights late vicker of  
Temple and taken the 18<sup>th</sup> daye of July 1639 by William Middlemore and William  
Stinchcombe.

	£	s	d
all his wearringe apparell vallued at	4	14	0
new black gowne lyned with black bayes	2	10	0
in lynning five payre of Canvas sheets, 3 table Cloaths being ould, x Coarse handtowells, on doz. of Flaxen layd work and three hurden Napkens, viij ould Napkens & five pillow Cases	2	9	9
on Fether boulder and to fether pillowes at	0	6	8
on peace of New dowlas Containing vj ells at	0	7	0
ij peaces of ould Carpett Cloath, half a doz. Cussens	0	9	6
iiij ould Ruggs vallued at	0	15	0
on playne standing beadsteed, an ould trunck	0	15	0
on Mapp of the world at	0	3	4
on Chayer with a board, on short table bord, on barge to buck with all, on dogg wheale at	0	10	0
on payre of Iron grates with a barr to hould up ye fyr	0	1	6
on sword with a lether bealte at	0	3	0
ould paper picktures with paper mapes	0	2	0
on quart Flaggen pott with 3 porredg dishes and smale pewter Cupe with half a dozen of pewter spoones	3	0	0
on skellett of brasse, on Fryne pan, on basting ladle	0	3	8
	13	13	5

William Middlemore. William Stinchcombe

Exhibited 3<sup>rd</sup>. Sep. 1639

**77) Berrowe, John. Pump Maker. 1639**

A true Inventorie taken of all the Goods Catles and Chatles of John Berrowe late of the Cittie  
of Bristoll pompe-maker deceased beinge praised the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye of August 1639 by us whose  
names are under written.

	£	s	d
all his wearringe apparrell praised at	4	0	0

*In the fore Parlor*

a bedsteed with Cord and matt, a fether bedd, two bolsters with an under bedd of flock, vallians and curtayns, a greene rugg and a blankett belonginge to the bedd, a table bord and 7 ioyne stooles, a side Cubbart, a smale box, a trokell bedsteed, 2 chaires and benches, a carpet and 4 Cushings, a staine cloth with a smale Carpett for the Cubbert, 9 elme dishes and a baskett, a paire of Andiards, tongs and slice all praised at	3	13	8
--	---	----	---

*In the Little Chamber*

2 bedsteeds, the one a halfe bedsteed with another old bedsteed praised at	0	5	0
a Cubbart, a Case of Boxes and a old Chest praised at	0	4	6
a fether bedd, an old flock bedd with Cord and matt at	0	10	6
3 Ruggs, a boulster and pillowe praised at	0	13	4
3 ould Curtaynes and a Cushinge praised at	0	1	2

*In the Darke Chamber*

a bedsteed and matt, a flock bedd and boulster, a Coverlett and Rugg praised at	0	5	0
3 Chests, an old box, praised at	0	3	6

*In the Boyes Chamber*

a halfe bedsteed, a flock bedd and boulster, 2 old ruggs, one blankett, a matt and cord praised at	0	5	0
2 old Chests without Covers praised at	0	0	6
3 pownd of raw yearne, a old chaire, a toube, a barge, a galliar praised at	0	3	0

*In the Kitchinge*

8 Ketles, a warmynge pann, a lytle pann, 2 Candle sticks, a skymmer, a plate Candlestick waighinge 93 pownd at 6d a pownd praised at	2	6	6
2 brasse Crocks, a mortter waighinge 35 pownd at 5d a pownd praised at	0	14	7
6 brotches, a drippinge pann, a grediorne, 2 paire of pott hooocks, a hangenes, a fleshe hooke, 3 brasse ladles at	0	3	8
a paire of Racks, a paire grats, a paire of tongs and a paire of pothooocks all wayed 70 pound at 1d the pound	0	5	10
a fryne pann praised at	0	0	4
in platters of pewter, 76 pounds at 9d the pownd	2	17	0
poots, Candlesticks, dishes, Cups waighinge 35 pownd	1	5	0
8 paire of sheets flaxen and hollan praised at	1	0	0
dozen napkins and table cloths praised at	0	14	7
for oad trifles	0	1	6
24 dozen of greate and smale blocks for shipps at	3	0	0
a dozen and halfe of Parrell for shipes praised at	0	10	0
400 Shevers praised at	0	4	0
all the parcells of Tymber in the storehouse with 4 Caregs	1	0	0
all the workinge tooles in the shopp praised at	0	10	0
Shafts and bitts for boringe pompes praised	0	10	0
a Loadstone praised at	2	0	0
a bond of a desperatt debt of £5			

---

27	8	2
----	---	---

Henry Cranes, Thomas Dunninge, Thomas Durban

Exhibited 9<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1639 by Elizabeth Berrowe, relict and administrator

**78) Meredith, Nicholas. Merchante. St. Ewen. 1639**

A trew & perfect Inventorie Indented of all the goods, Chattells rights & Creditts which were of Nicholas Meredith, Merchante, late Chamberlaine of the City of Bristoll deceased, taken & apprayed by Henry Pirry and Thomas Snell gent, and Richard Goodyear gouldsmith the twelveth day of November. 1639 as followeth.

	£	s	d
<i>In his dwelling house in Bristoll</i>			
<i>In the upper fore-streete Chamber</i>			
One bedsteed, two Fether beds, one Rugg with a suite of old vallens & Curtaines, one Boulster & one paire of Blanketts	v	-	-
three spruce Chests, one wainscott Chest & a presse with a side board & one other little board & three ioyned stooles	vj	-	-
three blacke Trunkes	-	x	-
two paire of white blanketts, one redd Rugg, an Aras Coverlett, One Aras Carpett, one Turkey carpett & one strakes Carpett	vij	v	-
five Satten imbrodered Cushons, fower Sempeternum Needleworke Cushons, two long needleworke Cushons & one Cushon Imbrodered with Velvett, two other square needleworke Cushons, fower Coarse Aras Cushons, three lether Cushons with half a dozen of Thrum Cushons & one blew Satten Gylte	x	ij	vj
One suite of greene Sempeternum Curtaines, & vallens, laced & frenged, fower Cupbord clothes & fower Coverings for stooles	iiij	xv	-
two gownes & a nigh gowne with all his wearing apparrell both wollen & Lynnen	xxv	-	-
two dozen of dyaper, two dozen of damaske & two dozen of Flaxen Napkins, with table clothes to them, & some other coarse dyaper Napkins with fower table clothes more, a holland sheete, some pillowbeeres & other old peeces of Lynnen in two black trunkes	vij	v	-
<i>In the fore street Parlor</i>			
one table board, & sixe ioyned stooles, one round foulding tableboard & a side Cupbord	ij	-	-
twelve Chaires great & little & eight low stooles	-	xxxvj	-
one paire of brasse Andirons, with little Creepers brasse topps, slice & tongues, & sixteene small printed pictures	-	xxxv	-
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one great Cipres Chest, one side bord, an old square board with a little Case of Boxes, two Chayres and a stoole	v	x	-
one high paire of brasse Andirons, with a paire of Creepers, slice & tongues	iiij	-	-
Eleaven old pictures with a Mapp, three voyders & fower little dishes, One Corslett, furnished, a Muskett with some small Guns, and two Stone bowes, a band-boxe, a paire of tables, with a little case for bottells	ij	iiij	iiij
<i>In the wainscott Chamber next to the Hall</i>			
one bedsteed, matt & Corde, three Fether bedds, one Fether boulster, an old Coverlett, Curtaines & vallens of greene Say, three paire of Flaxen sheetes & two short table clothes	viiij	-	-
two Cipres Chests & a Spruce Chest with a little Counter, One paire of Andirons, with brasse topps, slice & tongues, & an old Thrum stoole	v	10	0

*In the Chamber over the kitchen & the roome within that*

one standing bedstead with a Truckle bed, one Fether bedd & two Flockbedds, a Rugg Coverlett, paire of blanketts, a paire of Flaxen sheetes & three boulstergs with two Flockbedds more & two old halfehedded bedsteeds, some old Coverletts & blanketts with matts & cords in both the roomes & two pillowees more

vj v -

one painted Trunke of Linnen wherein are eighteene paire of Flaxen sheetes, eighteene table clothes long & short, ix dozen of Napkins with sixe pillowes & Cases

vj x -

one old Spruce Chest with a wainscott presse, trunke & some small boxes & things about the roome, a little paire of Iron Doggs & a close stoole

iiij - -

another wainscott Chest with halfe a dozen paire of Coarse sheetes & two tableclothes, two dozen & half of Napkins & towells with an Iland table board

iiij iiij iiij

*In the little Parlour over the Pavement*

one little board with five stooles & a Chaire a paire of Iron doggs, an Iron backe, a short Barr with Fower printed piclores & two thrum Cushons, all old stuffe

- xiiij iiij

*In the kitchen*

in Pewter of all sortes (viz) Chargers, platters, pottingers, Sawcers, plates, skinkers, Pewter potts, Flaggen potts, Candlestickes, Chamber potts, & all other pewter Cupps & things about sixe score pounds

v x -

in Brasse of all sorts (viz) the Brasse Fornace great Brasse pans, brasse crocks, kettles, possenetts, Chafing dishes, skilletts, brasse Candlestickes, skeemers and other brasse about the house the Iron in both kitchen (viz) the Racks, spitts, drippen pans, slices & tongues, doggs & all other Iron with the Iron Back

vij x -

ij - -

an old Board, two chaires with a round board, two stooles, the dog wheele, Settle and other Trifles

- x -

the led den Cestren in the garden, with a led den Still brasse hedded

ij - -

*In the Larder house, out kitchen, the seller & Entrie*

A dog wheele, a Safe, two old Chests, tubbes, an old presse with a little board & some shelves, with other wooden ware & Lumber not before appraised

- xiiij iiij

Cole & wood and Faggotts

- xxx -

*In the Lower Parlour*

one table board, fower joyned stooles, fower old Chayers, two low stooles, a paire of Virginalls, sixe Thrum Cushons, two needleworke Cushons, a side board cloth, a Carpett & some old pictures

- xxiiij iiij

one paire of small brasse Andirons with Creeperss, slice and tongues, & an Iron back with a little boxe plated Iron

- xxvj viij

three Bibles with other bookes of Divinite, history & els with a little scrutorio in the Counter

- ij v

halfe a load of hay & two old sadles

- xiiij iiij

one Colte or young nagg

ij x -

One hundred, thirtie & seaven Ounces of white plate at vs per ownce

xxxiiij v -

Nynety and three Ounces of Guilt plate at vs iij<sup>d</sup> per ownce

xxiiij viij iiij

Nyne Gould rings with a tooth pecker, a little Crucifixe & Civett

boxe all of Gould weighing two ounces at iij li vs per ownce

vj xij -

three small dyamnd rings

v - -

old peeces of Silver contayninge Fowerteene ounces at iijs <i>xd</i> per ounce	iiij	viiij	-
one gould Chayne with some peeces of ould gould all weighing two ounces & halfe	vj	xiiij	-
sixe small gould ringes sett with stones of severall sorts	ij	x	-
one Chattell lease of three acres of mead in Kingsmarsh in the County of Gloucester, for about forty yeeres to come & another lease of the same ground for some yeeres determinable on two lives worth 40s <i>per annum</i>	xxvj	xiiij	iiij
two Chattle leases of two tenements lying at winterbourne in the County of Gloucester, the one in the houlding of one Harffield & th'other of one Price, made for nynety nyne yeeres a peece determinable on thre lives all living & both worth neere xxx <i>li</i> per <i>annum</i> cleere of all rents etc	ccc	-	-
in ready money & other good debts by bond Specialty & otherwise	cxxix	-	-
in desperate debts	cl	-	-
Summe total	viiijcxxxij	iiij	ix
	[£832	3	9]

Other goods & Chattles which were of the said Nicholas Meredith, at the time of his death scittuate in his house at Westbury in the County of Gloucester taken & appraised the eight day the said moneth of November 1639 by William Walter & Edward Rumny Yeomen & the said Thomas Snell as followeth

*In the Lower Parlour*

One table board, a forme, Fower lowe Chaires, a low stoole, eight Cushons & a greene Carpett, one standing Cupbord with three locks to it, a side Cupbord & a square table with two Iron doggs in the Chimney

ij - vj

*In the Hall*

one long table, a forme & a Chaire, one old standing Cupbord with two locks to it, one litle side Cupbord & a dogwheele, one paire of Iron Racks & an Iron Crane, one Shelfe, two old thrum Cushons, two litle lether Cushons

- xiiij viij

*In the newe roome*

One square table bord & fower stooles with a Carpett, one side Cupbord & a Cushon, one lether Couch & three lether back chaires, all of a makeing, two thrum back Chaires & one litle low Chaire, fower painted pictures, five printed smale pictures, two low stooles & one paire of Iron Andirons in the Chimney with brasse topps

ij v -

*In the Little Chamber next adioyning*

One halfhedded bedsteed with matt & cord with a Canapy of Carpeting stuff over it & a Case of Bottles

- v -

*In the best Chamber*

one standing bedsteed with a Fether bedd & one Millpuffe bedd, & two Fether boulsters, one paire of white blanketts & two Ruggs & two downe pillowes, three pantathoe Curtains, a Matt & Cord, One low truckle bedd iwth a Flock bedd & Boulster, one paire of Blanketts more one Coverlett with another Matt & Cord, one Spruce Chest, two low Chests & a small Cupbord, a side tabell bord & fower Joyned Stooles, two Chaires & a lether stoole, two lether Cushons, three printed pictures, one warming pan, two Iron dogges & a slice & tongues

vj xvi iiij

*In a Chamber adioyning to it*

twoe standing bedsteeds, matts & cords, two Flock bedds & two  
boulsters, two Ruggs & a paire of blanketts, two chests & a small  
Trunke

ij ix ij

*In a little Chamber*

one standing bedsteed with one Fetherbedd, one Flockbedd, one  
Rugg, one paire of blanketts, three Carpeting Curtaines & rodds, a  
matt and Corde, two boulsters, one Chest, a little bord and a boxe

ij vij vj

*In the Buttery next to the hall*

one powdring trowe, five old tubbs, three brasse Crocks, tow little  
kettles, One Iron Crock, two Spitts, One dripping pan and a paire of  
tongues with Fower cheese Fates and a Churne

- xxix x

*In some other parte of the house*

two table boards, two half hedded Bedsteeds, one long Forme and  
Fower shelves and an old which to hould Corne

- xv iiij

certaine peeces & dishes of Pewter with earthen Plattergs and other  
things aboute the kitchen

- xxxij iiij

one small silver Cup, guilt, with a small stone pott tipt with silver  
guilt

ij x -

one little Chest with sheetes, Table clothes, Napkins and other  
Coarse Linnen

ij - -

two Carpetts, one paire of vallens, five curtaines for a bedd, with one  
Rugg

- xxxv -

one Cowe

ij x -

some wooden ware, glasses, old tubbes with other ymplements &  
lumber about the house not appraised

- vj -

one table board, five stooles, one old side Cupbord, and old  
halfhedded bedsteed & thirty load of tyle at the testator's house at  
Swainswick, praysed at another time at

iiij - -

Summe

xxij xvij viij

Sum total

vijclxv - ix

32 17 8

33 17 8

865 0 9

[correct total, £865 1s 5d]

Exhibited *Tertio* Dec. 1639

**79) White, George. [Shipwright]. St. Stephen. 1639**

A treue Inventorye of the Goodes and Chattles of Georg Whitt late deceased of the Citie of  
Bristol within the parrish of St. Steavens taken the third daye of Desember *Anno domini* 1639

	£	s	d
his wearing Apparell	5	0	0

one standing Beadsteed and Bed with Curtaines & those things  
belonging to it

3 0 0

two Chests & one leetle trunck

0 10 0

*In the Hall*

one Table Board, one Prese, one sideborde Cobert, one Chest, four  
stooles and thre Chayers

2 0 0

one musket & one halbert

0 12 0

two peecees of Plate, one small beker & one small wine boule

3 0 0

two flaggons, one spice morter, and five peecees of Pewter, one brase

Candle stick and one Pewter Candlestick, two spitts, one fleshhook and one quart pott	1	0	0
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
two small table boards, two green Chayers, one small Craine and fier shovell & tongs and payer of dogges and payer of Andirons with brases, one Payer of billowes and gridorn	1	0	6
five little kittles, three small brase potts, two Iron Potts, one brase scimer & one basting ladle and one sone brase scillet	1	6	8
timber vesills	0	5	0
lining - two table Clothes, six napkins, foure payer of sheets and one fine sheet	1	6	8
<i>in the uper Chamber</i>			
thre hallfe headed beadsteeds, one flock bed & bolster, one Roug, one payer of blonkets, two boxes	1	10	0
two Hausers	0	10	6
one bible and other small books	0	7	0
due in debts upon the shop book	35	0	0
due upon A Bond	3	12	0
<i>in the shope and warehouse</i>			
two and fivetie dozoin of blockes and Pullies	9	10	0
five hundred & half of truckes	0	10	0
two hundred of deadmaneyes	1	0	0
five hundred of shivers	0	5	0
five Tunne of timber	4	0	0
Elme Planck	3	10	0
Aishen Plank	0	16	8
nineteen Compases	1	18	0
Seaven beds for Carriages and one dozoin & hallf of quines	0	2	4
eleven old dobell winding blockes	0	5	6
other wares about the shoppe wrought & unwrought	0	4	0
fourteen parrells for masts	0	8	0
fourteen dozoin of Cases for stoon shott	0	7	0
six beare Pumps	0	2	0
working toolles	2	5	0
thre ladles for ordinance	0	2	0
three loadstoones	1	0	0
sixteen dozoin of half pickestaves, half A dozoin of half Pickes headed	1	12	0
one Cart to draw timber upon	0	6	8
one Grinding stooone	0	3	0
Som. is	85	10	6

[correct total, £88 10s 6d]

Prised the daye Above sayed by us Thomas Dunninge, William Hart, James Berowe  
Exhibited 18<sup>th</sup> January 1639 by Edith relict of deceased



**80) Palmer, Thomas. Vicar of St Mary Redcliffe and St Thomas. Redcliffe. 1640**

A true & perfect Inventory of all the goods Cattells & Chattells of Thomas Palmer, clercke, late Vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe and St Thomas in the City of Bristoll, taken the first day of February 1639. And prized by William Bowell, gent. Thomas Cotton clercke, and Thomas Biggs, yeoman.

	£	s	d
<i>In the Study</i>			
his study Bookes	60	0	0
one deske and boxes therein	0	13	4
a little table board, one chayre, one curtaine and curtaine rods and a case of shelves	0	12	0
in plate	30	0	0
	91	5	4
<i>In the Chamber next the study</i>			
three flocke beds & 4 feather bolsters and two flocke bolsters & 4 pillowes	4	10	0
2 greene rugges, 2 white rugges & 3 payre of blanketts	2	5	0
2 standinge bedsteeds & one truckle bedsteed	0	13	4
curtains, vallance, curtaine rods, matts & bedcoards	0	6	8
	7	15	0
<i>In the lodging Chamber</i>			
one fether bed & 2 flock-beds, one feather bolster & one flocke bolster	4	10	0
2 greene rugges, 2 payre of blanketts & pillowes	2	5	0
one standinge bedsteed & one truckle bedsteed with matts & coards & curtaines & vallance	2	10	0
one great chest & one case of boxes	1	5	0
one trunke, a twiggen chayer, a payre of andirons, one fire shovell & tongues & one lookinge glasse	0	8	0
	10	18	0
<i>In the brushing roome</i>			
one chest, one trunke, a close stoole, one flaskett 2 hampiers, a baskett & 6 bedstaves	0	10	0
	0	10	0
	110	8	4
<i>In the parlor</i>			
one table board on a frame	1	0	0
one case of boxes	1	10	0
5 ioyned stooles, 3 chayres & 2 lowe stooles	1	5	0
Two carpetts & one cupboard cloth	2	0	0
2 payre of andirons	0	13	4
one standish & 2 pictures	0	3	4
	6	11	8
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one table board on a frame	0	12	0
3 fourmes	0	3	0
3 chayres & 4 lowe stooles	0	14	6
one muskett, a sword, a rest, an headpiece, bandeleers and a rapier staff & a sconce	1	0	0
4 pictures	1	0	0
one spruce Chest	1	10	0
2 suites of wrought Cushions & 2 cupboard cloths	4	0	0

a suite of curtaines & vallance	0	15	0
ten greene Cushions	0	5	0
	9	19	6

*In the kitchen*

one table board, a settle, 2 benches & foure shelves	0	10	0
3 small chayres for children, a cradle, a little cupboard & a dog- wheele	0	5	0
in brasse & pewter	4	10	0
3 spitts, iron racks & other iron implements	0	10	0
in linnen	10	0	0
	15	15	0

*In the Buttery*

one safe, one Tub, a stand, a shelve & a bench	0	6	8
in debts owinge to the Testator	14	0	0
in money in his howse at his decease	15	0	0
his wearinge Apparell	15	0	0
his watch, his ringe & his dyall	3	0	0
in other things omitted or forgotten	0	5	0
	47	5	0
Sum total	190	6	2

William Bowell, Thomas Cotton, Thomas Biggs

Exhibited 11<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1639 by Mary relict of deceased.

**81) Willsheare, Robert. St John. 1640**

An Inventorie of all the goods of Robert Willsheare a Taylor of the parrish of St. John in Bristoll late deseased taken and prayed by Anthonie Bassatt and John Benson the 20<sup>th</sup> of februarye 1639

	£	s	d
2 Feather Beds	2	0	0
2 Feather boulder & 4 pillows	1	0	0
2 standing Bedsteads with matts & cords	0	18	0
2 pare of Valeans & one pare of Curtins	0	8	0
4 Rugs and 6 paire of Sheates	2	0	0
a waineskote Chest and a Trunck	0	10	0
2 waineskote Cubards	0	4	0
3 Lomeworcke Couchins & 2 imbrodered	1	0	0
2 neadleworcke Borders & a pincoshin	0	4	0
6 greane Couchins	0	3	0
2 Twigin paniers	0	1	0
2 Swords and a dudgin dager	0	5	0
a pressing Iron and Sheares	0	1	6
all his wearing Apparell	4	0	0
a dussen of napkins, 3 Table clothes, 6 pillow beares, 2 long Towells and 2 dowlace shirts a face cloth	1	12	0
a smale dornicks Carpet	0	2	0
a Table borde & frame & 9 Joyne stoles	0	12	0
a side Table borde and 4 greane chaires	0	5	0
a greate turned Chaire & 2 for smale children	0	5	0
a waineskote press and a Cradle	0	10	0
2 washin Tubs & a cloth panier	0	3	0
2 stands, 2 Traies and a paille	0	3	0

3 duzen of Trenchers	0	1	0
23 peases of pewter & Brass	1	5	0
a paire of Iron dogs, a paire of grates and a slise and Tongs and a broach	0	8	0
2 Brasse Crocks, 2 skillets and a skimer and a Bastin ladle, a kettle	0	16	0
an ould sidebord cloth & a Coshin	0	1	6
5 silvre Spoones and a Currell	1	6	0
<i>The Ware in the Shop</i>			
a dussen and haulfe of laced holond bands	2	4	0
a dussen of Bands at	0	17	0
a dussen of plaine bands	0	12	0
2 dussen of plaine Bands	1	4	0
2 dussen of laced Bands	1	4	0
2 dussen of laced hollond Bands	2	8	0
a dussen of Bands at	0	12	0
2 dussen of Childrens bands	0	12	0
one dussen of Childrens bands at	0	14	0
a dussen of boyes bands laced	0	12	0
2 dussen of bands at 18s a dussen	1	16	0
a parsell of Caps, handcarchifs, bute hose taps & neckcloths at	1	0	0
a parsell of goriets & shades & neckcloths	2	10	0
a parsell of round Robins & ruffs	2	0	0
2 Caps & 6 dussen of band strings	0	6	0
8 dussen of band strings at 16d a dussen	0	10	8
6 dussen of them at	0	4	8
2 dussen of bands at	1	4	0
a dussen of Shades and crescloths	0	6	0
2 ould truncks & a set of bucksces	0	2	0
a loking Glass in the shop	0	3	4
a parsell of ware not finished	1	0	0
a parsell of bone lace at	1	4	0
at his desease in monie	4	0	0
The Som Totall is	47	9	8
Anthony Bassett, John Benson			
by bond	50	0	0
in desperate debts	14	0	0
a lease of a house bad	10	0	0
by bond	5	0	0
	79	0	0
	47	9	8
	126	9	8

## 82) Guy, John. St. Leonard. 1640

A true Inventory of all the goods, Creditts and rights of John Guy of the Citty of Bristoll, Gent deceased, taken and prysed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye of March *Anno Domini stilo Angliae* 1639 by Mr. John Thrupp and Mr. Thomas Phillips, Creditors of the said deceased, and Israel Pownall, notarie publique.

£            s            d

for a deske, a Cabinet, a beer-boxe & Two pictures, with some parte of the deceased's apparrell remayninge in the Custody of the

Administratrix	ij	-	-
for the moyetie of a lease of a house in Broad Street in Bristoll for 99 yeeres yf three lives live soe longe (whereof one is dead)	xx	-	-
for the deceased's share of the xvjth parte of the prisage wines of Bristoll for 6 or 7 yeeres to come	c	-	-
two little silver Cupps for hottwater	-	x	-
in ready money only	j	viiij	xj
in good debts by specialtie etc	cccxxx	-	-
	453	18	11
two Trunks, a Scretorio, an old deske & some books, with a rapyer & the maine parte of the deceased's Apparrell, all remayninge in the Custodye of Mr. John Vavasor.	x	-	-
for the deceasaed's parte of goods lefte to his Father & remayninge in the Custodye of his mother Mrs. Ann Guy or her Assignes	xl	-	-
in desperate debts to be due by divers uppon bonds and bills of Mart and otherwise	lv	-	-
desperate debts due to the deceased uppon specialties by one Francis Derricke who dyed beyound the Seas	cccxlviij	-	-
desperate debts due to the deceased on specialtie by one Baker Cutt	cclxx	xij	-
	719	12	0
<i>Summa totalis</i>	1173	10	11

### 83) Pearson, John. Baker. St Thomas. 1640

A trew and perfett Inventorie taken of the Goods of John Pearson deseased.

	£	s	d
<i>In the forestreete Chamber</i>			
Elleven paire of sheetes at	2	10	0
3 doz. ½ of Napkins at	1	4	6
2 doz. & 3 Course towells at	0	4	0
5 pillow Cases at	0	3	0
7 Table Clothes at	1	8	0
his Wearinge Apparrell	5	0	0
one old bedsteed And Truckle bed with Matts And Cords at	0	8	0
2 Fether Beds & 4 fether bolsters	2	6	0
3 Flock Beds and 2 Flock bolsters at	0	13	0
4 Fether pillowes at	0	3	0
one Flock pillow at	0	0	6
One Rugg at	0	10	0
4 blanketts at	0	3	6
3 Flanninge Curtaines & Vallines 2 Rodds	0	3	0
one old Table Carpett	0	4	0
one Table board and Frame	0	4	0
one wainscott Chest at	0	8	0
one Eme Coffet at	0	2	6
one side board Cubbert at	0	5	0
2 Side Cubberd Cushins with borders to them & 2 window Couchins	0	10	0
one Wainscott Presse	0	12	0
a Close stoole & pewter pann at	0	2	6
one old Chaire at	0	0	8
2 old chaires & 2 lowe stooles with wrought Covers at	0	5	0

*In the Chamber over the bakehouse*

one old plaine bedsteed with matt & Coard, 3 old Curtaines & Vallines & Rods at	0	5	0
one Rugg & 2 blanketts at	0	6	8
2 wainscott Chests at	0	10	0

*In the Gallerie And Cocklaffe*

one old ½ hed bedsteed, one old Larme bothe at	0	5	0
--	---	---	---

*In the Wheate Lafte*

one Skreene & 6 old sacks	0	7	0
---------------------------	---	---	---

*In the Lafte over the parlor*

a parsell of Fullers Earth & a bushell to mesure it at	1	0	0
--	---	---	---

*In the Butterie*

one powdring Toub & little horse for beare & one Iron brandien	0	2	6
--	---	---	---

*In the Parlor*

one Table board & Frame & 6 Joyne Stooles at	0	11	0
--	---	----	---

one side board Cubberd at	0	3	0
---------------------------	---	---	---

one old Chaire & 1 Chaire board at	0	4	6
------------------------------------	---	---	---

---

21	4	10
----	---	----

*In the Bakehouse*

one Trow with a Cover at	0	8	0
--------------------------	---	---	---

one board & a brakeinge board	0	4	0
-------------------------------	---	---	---

one Mill with 3 Boulters to him	1	0	0
---------------------------------	---	---	---

one Chest	0	3	0
-----------	---	---	---

one smaule bras Furnes	0	6	0
------------------------	---	---	---

one box for whole meale & one smaule trow	0	3	6
---	---	---	---

one dog wheale	0	3	0
----------------	---	---	---

one smaule Beame with a pile of brasse waights	0	10	0
--	---	----	---

one old beame & skales	0	5	0
------------------------	---	---	---

2c. 1qr.:14lbs led waights	1	1	0
----------------------------	---	---	---

one old Bushell & 1 peck	0	1	0
--------------------------	---	---	---

*In the Kitchin*

84 lbs. of pewter at	2	16	0
----------------------	---	----	---

113 lbs. of Bras mettlet at	2	16	6
-----------------------------	---	----	---

2 paire of Andiers, 4 broches with other Iron ware waying 134 lbs	0	16	9
---	---	----	---

2 Iron dripping panns at	0	4	0
--------------------------	---	---	---

a smaule Iron Crane, 3 hoookes & 2 pott hoookes at	0	4	0
--	---	---	---

one Iron back in the Chimney & a paire of Grates	0	6	0
--	---	---	---

one Table board & Frame	0	4	0
-------------------------	---	---	---

one old Cubberd, 4 shelves & a bench	0	3	0
--------------------------------------	---	---	---

2 shelve Clothes at	0	1	4
---------------------	---	---	---

a lookeinge Glasse at	0	2	0
-----------------------	---	---	---

3 Boockes at	0	8	0
--------------	---	---	---

2 doz. of Trenchers & other smaule things & a Turned Chaire all at	0	8	0
--	---	---	---

*In the Shopp*

three shelves Round	0	1	0
---------------------	---	---	---

*In the Back side*

5 Smaule Piggs at	1	5	0
-------------------	---	---	---

26 doz. of bred at 10d per doz.	1	1	8
---------------------------------	---	---	---

2 Bushells & halfe of meale at 4s	0	10	0
-----------------------------------	---	----	---

in money	1	1	0
----------	---	---	---

For wood at Hannum at	2	0	0
-----------------------	---	---	---

For debts dew on Tally skores	3	5	8
-------------------------------	---	---	---

---

21	18	5
----	----	---

more as apereth on the other side

21	4	10
43	3	3

George Gibbs, William Atkines

Exhibited 23<sup>rd</sup>. April 1640 by Ann, relict of deceased

#### 84) Everard, Edward. Shipwright. St. Stephen. 1641

A true and perfitt Inventory of all the good and chattells of Edward Everard of the Cittie of Bristol Shippwrighte late Deseased; taken and prised this 15<sup>th</sup>. of Januarij; 1640 by Edward Sanders, Mathew Wiliams, Richard Bayly and John Wakeman; as followeth:-

	£	s	d
<i>In his Lodging Chamber</i>			
his Apparrell, his purse and Monye prised at	vj	-	-
debtes Received since his death which was owinge to him before his death	xlj	vij	-
debtes it owinge beinge desparat and moste of it of little hoopes to be Recovered	153	7	6
one standinge bedsteede with 5 saye Curtains and a vallens and 5 Coarse Cloth Curtains; and one window Curtaine; one trundll bedsteede, two fether bedes, three fether bouldsters; two flocke beds; ix pillowes of downe and fethers; five Rugges; three payer of blankets; one liverie Cubborde and three littell boxes all prised at	vj	xij	iiij
one duble silver salte; one silver and gilte bowle onebeare bowle; two littel wine bowles; a plaine tankerd, a Madlin Cupp with a Cover; a porringe dishe; and seven spoones, all of silver prised at	xiiij	-	-
nine table Clothes longe and shorte; three Cubbord Clothes; three Long towells; Eighte dussen and halfe of tble napkins, twelve payer of sheetes; Eight payer of pillowbers; fower drawers for bouldsters and one dussen of Course hand towells; all prised at	iiij	xiiij	vj
<i>In a Fore streete Roome there</i>			
one drawinge table; one liverie Cubbord; one Ceader Cheste, fower high Cloth stooles; fower low Cloth stooles; 6 Joyne stooles; j low stoole of stuffe; j littell side boarde; two greene Cloth Cubbord Clothes; 4 window Cusheons; two Carpitts; two payre of Andirons one fier shovell and tongues; 18 smalle pictures; 10 peeces of Earthen ware; and his bookes; all prised at	iiij	xvij	x
<i>In an Iner Roome there</i>			
one halfe head beadsteede; one truckell bedsteede; and joulde wicker chayer: all prised at	-	vj	viiij
<i>In the uper forstreete Roome</i>			
three Chestes: one whitch for Corne; one littell side-boorde; one littell standinge bedsteede; one flocke bed; one flocke boulder; one blanket; two Rugges; with some fethers in baggs to make a bed and boulder; all prised at	j	xij	iiij
ix Cusheons; j Carpitt and six Covers for stooles of Course needell worke; three Curtaines for windowes and Carpitt of Bedminster stuffe; all prised at	-	xix	vj
<i>In a Back Roome there</i>			
two halfe head bedsteeds; two flock beds; two flock bouldsters; three Rugges; j Coveredl; two payre of blankets; j ould Cheste; and five Earthen dishes; all prised at	-	xviiij	-
<i>In the Kitchin and other Lowe Roomes</i>			
44 pawle of pewter prised at	ij	x	-

3 flagons; a pottell pott; a skimer with other peeces of pewter for nessesarye ooses prised at	j	ij	-
3 brasse pottes; 3 Iron pottes: 7 kettells small and greate, two brasse posnetts; 4 brasse skilletts; two bras skimers; 3 brasse ladells; 2 warminge panns; 6 brasse Candellsticks; and a brasse pestell and mortar; all prised at	iiij	v	ij
3 Iron skilletts: 7 spitts; 2 payre of Andirons: one fier shovell and tongues: 2 dripping panns; 2 Iron Cranes; 4 pott hangers; 3 payre of pott-hookes; 1 gridiron and 5 littell Iron Candell stickes; all prised at	-	xv	vj
14 peeces of Earthen ware prised at	-	ij	vj
one table boorde; 1 side boorde: 3 Chayers: 5 ould Joyne stools: 1 Cradell: 2 barges; 2 standes: 2 small peeces whereof one is broken; with all the reste of the treene ware; all prised at	j	-	-
<i>Things without Doores</i>			
one new [boate] now uppon the stockes not finished and prised at	240	0	0
one new boate not finished and one ould on prised at	iiij	x	-
x Lighters with theyr Cables, ankers, owoooers and other nessesaries belonginge to them prised at	110	0	0
34 tonnes of timber square and Rownde prised at	23	xvj	-
thirteene hundred of planks and boards of all sortes prised at	vij	x	-
one greate pitch kettell and brand iron and Ladell; j pitch Crock, one ould stage; one small Cable; all his workinge tooles; ould Iron; the timber and boords of two littell ould hovill houses; with helme Roopes; ocum; pitch, ould timber and wood and trunells; with all other things omitted; Eyther forgotten; not seene or of so smalle vawle that for brevetie is thought needles to be sett downe all prised at	ix	xvij	-
The whole somme comes to	639	5	10
Edward Sanders, Richard Baily, John Waterman, Matthew Williams Exhibited 8 <sup>th</sup> May 1641 by Mary Everard, <i>relict</i> .			

### 85) Reade, Mary. widow. soap maker. St Augustine, Christchurch. 1641

The Inventorie Indented of all and singular the goods and chattells debts and rightes of Mary Reade widowe late of the parish of Christchurch within the cite & dioces of bristoll sope maker deceased, taken and appraised by Johy Brodway Inholder and Roger Richardes sopemake the twintye daye of Aprill *Anno Domini* 1641

	£	s	d
<i>The Shope</i>			
6 vates of sope of xxiiij c.. at 23s per c.	27	12	0
1 hogshead of oyle	ix	-	-
in the shope and howse 1 cxij dossen & 6 lbs of candels at iiij s : vjd per dossen	25	6	3
xv dossen of wick yarne at 7s dosen	v	v	-
Juges & earthen pottes	j	x	-
4 c. of leade wayghts, ij beames and 2 payre of skales, 3 payre of brase skales	iiij	-	-
1 cheste boxes & other trumpery	j	x	-
	<u>lxxiiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>

#### *The parlor*

1 payre of brase. Andrions one fyer grate one Irone backe 1 tabell

borde ij setteles one syde cubbord, ij chayers & 6 stoles with other smale thinges	ijj	v	-
in plate and ringes	ijj	x	-
<i>The kitchen</i>			
i c. & 1 lbs. of fyre pewter, xijj lbs. of laye pewter, 81 lbs. of brase pannes, i c. 27 lbs. of brase pottes, i c. lxj lbs. of wrought Irone 2 doge wheles, a Iron backe & other lumber all praysed at	xv	vj	-
<i>The backe seller</i>			
1 tonne a halfe of salt, xxjc. of talow, ½ a c. of Irone barres iij vattes, iij tubes 1 presse and other lumber	xlviij	xv	-
<i>The chandling lofte</i>			
ijj c. of talowe, 14 skore candell rodes, 2 mouldes, 4 shredding knifes and 1 dager with other lumber	7	13	0
<i>The backe chamber</i>			
a halfe beadstede, xx bondels of rushes xx stone pottes, one syde borde	1	0	0
<i>The hale</i>			
1 beadstead ij flock bedes ij boulsters, ij pilowes iij ruges, 1 prese, 1 tabell borde, vj stoles, 4 chestes, 1 syde borde, 1 cubard, i chayr, 3 lowe stoles at	v	x	-
all hur wearing Apparell	x	-	-
<i>The fore chamber</i>			
1 beadstede 2 boulsters, 2 pillowes, 1 fether bede Curtayns & vallions and 1 flocke bede, 2 ruges 1 coverled, one round tabell, 1 payre of crepers, one prese iij chestes one case of boxes, 1 smale boxe, 1 smale trunke, 1 chayre all at	vij	-	-
<i>more in the fore chamber</i>			
1 trunke of linnige with vj dossen of napkines and 1 dozen of fyne napkins, 9 flaxen shetes & 1 payre & 1 shete of course shets 1 dossen of tabell clothes, 3 drinken clothes, 2 payre of pillowes. 1 dossen of corse towels, 1 dossen a halfe of round napkins, 2 payre of pillowes, 4 tabell clothes, vj grene cushens, 2 carpets, vj wrought cushens, one ruge, 1 payre of curtaines all at	7	15	0
<i>The uper chamber</i>			
1 beadstede, 2 flocke beades and 2 boulsters 3 ruges	ij	-	-
<i>In the uper chamber</i>			
1 ould beadstede & other trumpery	-	v	-
a baker chamber a beadstede	-	x	-
<i>In the entery</i>			
halfe a stande of oyle & 2 hoped stands	j	x	-
in good detes	xviij	ij	-
1 lease of a howse at the pittye plombe worth xls <i>per Anno</i>	25	0	0
in monie besides all legacies payd and the funirall discharges	lj	xiiij	-
<i>In a cockloft and in the selar</i>			
xliij payre of horsepottes, 1 dossen a halfe of horse mates 1 dossen a halfe of duste paniers 26 newe sope ferkines and Imty vates	ijj	xviij	-
The hole some is	283	16	3
Roger Richardse			
Exhibited 3 <sup>th</sup> July 1641 by Wm. Hymell executor			



**86) Burges, Elizabeth. widow. St Nicholas. 1642**

An Inventorie of the goods of Elizabeth Burgesse widdow, lately deceased in St. Nicholas parrish taken by William and Edmond Wathen the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1642

	£	s	d
ij feather beds & two feather boulders very ould prised at	ij	-	-
one ould flock bed and boulder prised at	-	x	-
one ould bed & boulder part flocks & part feathers	-	x	-
v small pillowes prised at viij	-	viij	-
vij rugs valewed at xxxvs	1	xv	-
i c. waight of ould pewter at viijd per lb	iiij	xiiij	iiij
xiiij lbs waight of ould brasse at	-	iiij	vj
iiij ould skilletts prised at	-	ij	-
ij meat Jackes vallewed	-	viij	-
an old shute for a man praised at	-	x	-
iiij ould cloakes for a man prised at	1	xv	-
one womans cloake prised at	-	viij	-
one stuffe peticoate & wastcoate	-	xij	-
one gowne iiij ould petticoates & one ould wastcoate valewed at	1	x	-
iiij flanning petticoats at	-	vj	-
ij payer of white yarne stockins at	-	iiij	-
one payer of cotten drawers at	-	j	-
ij ould chests & ij ould trunks at	-	viij	-
xx lbs waight of spunne cotten yarne at vjd	-	x	-
x lbs waightof cotten wooll at	-	ij	-
iiij ould carpets	-	v	-
i c. waight of ould Iron at 1d per lb is	-	ix	iiij
one ould blanket & ij ould curtaines at	-	iiij	-
vj payer of sheetes at vs a payer	1	x	-
one dosse & halfe of ould napkins at	-	iiij	vj
halfe a dossen of ould hand wipes at	-	j	-
iiij ould pillow cases at	-	ij	-
halfe a dossen of table clothes at	-	xij	-
ij shirts & two smocks at	-	viij	-
one ould white wascoate at	-	j	-
iiij white aprons at	-	viij	-
one ould linnen sea bed at	-	j	-
a parcell of small linnen cloathes at	-	xij	-
a payer of linnen drawers at	-	j	-
ij ould sheetes at	-	ij	-
iiij quarters of a c. & ij lbs of Irish beefe at	-	x	ix
in wet fish & herins	-	vj	-
50 lbs of Irish bacon at ij½d per lb. is	-	x	v
iiij Gould rings prised at	iiij	xviij	-
in money in her purse	-	x	ij
Some totall is	xxvj	xiiij	-

Exhibited 6th June 1642

**87) Brace, Richard. Practitioner in the Art of Physic. St Augustine. 1642**

A true and perfect Inventorie of all and Singular the Goods Cattles, Chattles, Plate, Ready Monies, Implements of howsehold and Howshould stuff of Richard Brace late whilst he

lived of the Parish of St. Augustine the lesse within the Cittie and Diocess of Bristoll deceased, Gent and Practitioner in the Art of Phisique deceased, Taken, apprayed, Inventaried and herein Concluded the Sixt day of August in the xvij<sup>th</sup>.yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraine Lord Charles by the Grace of God of England, Scotland, Fraunce and Ireland, Kinge defender of the Faith etc *Anno domini* 1642. By Charles Sharpe, Richard Collins, Walter Vinener and William Walker gent., as followeth *viz*<sup>d</sup>

	£	s	d
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
one ioyned Cubbard of deale with a presse containyd in the same	-	xij	-
one large oken Chest with locke and key	-	iiij	iiiij
one other Chest to keepe meale in with locke and key of Elme	-	ij	vj
one fouldinge Table with a settle of deale	-	iiij	-
one Bacon Racke of Elme	-	-	xviiij
one Chayer of wainscott & one old turned Chaire	-	-	xviiij
a bason frame	-	-	iiiij
one Iron Jacke with waites & Cordes, one maltinge pan & Iron forke	-	x	-
three Iron Spitts & dripping pan & two other Tynn dripping pans	-	vj	viiij
one Iron grate, two fier shovles, one paire of Potthooks; & two			
Iron hangergs with one grediron & fringe pan	-	viiij	-
one Minceinge knife and one Cleaver	-	ij	vj
one Pestell and Morter of Iron with a Standard of wood for the same	-	iiij	vj
<i>Brasse and pewter</i>			
three brasse cast potts or Crockes and one Chafer	-	xl	-
fower flannnders brasse skilletts and a posnett	-	xij	-
three brasse Kettles and two Panns with two brasse basons	-	xxx	-
one brasse Morter and Pestill, two skimmers & three brasse Ladles	-	vj	viiij
one faire brasse Candlestick	-	ij	vj
one Bason and yeawre	-	v	-
two pewter flaggins one wantinge a cover, one pint Tankard, one			
pint pott and one quarter pint pott	-	vj	viiij
two paire of Pewter Candlesticks, one Pewter salt seller, one pewter			
Tunne, fowerteene porridge dishes and sixe sawcers	-	xij	-
one longe Pewter dishes, one pie plate, three pewter Basons, Twentie			
and one peeces of Pewter of divers sorts as platters, pottengers &			
butter dishes	-	liij	iiiij
one boxe steele, one smothing iron and Tinder box & steele with other			
lumbar	-	ij	vj
one deske & square boxe with a little Red Trunke to keepe Sugar	-	v	-
three Searches	-	-	xij
<i>In the Still house</i>			
two Brasse Furnisses with copper heads for to distill hott waters	iiiij	x	-
one Brasse furnisse on an iron frame with a limbicke of Pewter	-	xiiij	iiiij
two pewter Stills with brasse furnisse for ordinarie waters	-	xx	-
two Brandirons, one Iron whopp & a paire of small tonges	-	-	xviiij
one Buckinge Tubb, two payles, two Coolers, one washinge stocke			
& other lumbar	-	vj	viiij
<i>In the Stable and backside</i>			
one New Saddle and two old livery saddles with a Picke and other			
lumbar	-	xvj	-
one New Capon cubb, one old grindinge stone and other lumbar	-	iiij	iiiij
<i>In the Cheife Lodginge Chamber</i>			
one feather bed and boulster, one Pillow, one paire of Blanketts,			
one paire of Curtians and Vallens with bobbings & guilt Buttons			

with one greene Rugge	ijj	-	-
two Imbrodered Chayers one whereof with Elbowes and three low			
stooles suteable to the same	-	xx	-
one fouldinge Table	-	v	-
one old ioyned Chest	-	ij	vj
one paire of iron doggs, one paire of Iron anndirons with brasse			
Topps, with a fier shovell & Tonges suteable unto them	-	x	-
one warminge pann and a paire of Bellowes	-	iiij	-
The defuncts wearinge apparill and one Truncke with locke and key			
wherein the same is kept	xx	-	-
one greene Carpett with an imbrodered border and fringed and one			
other striped dornix Carpett	-	x	-
<i>In the Dineinge Roome</i>			
one side Cubard & one turned greene Chayre	-	ijj	-
one longe striped Carpett, sixe irish sticht Cushions and two greene			
Cushions	-	xijj	iiij
one Iron grate and cast iron backe unto the same	-	v	-
one looking glasse	-	-	xviiij
<i>In the Studdie</i>			
one Hundred and twentie severall bookes of severall volumes, some			
in folio <i>maiori</i> , some in folio <i>minori</i> , some in both quarto others in			
8 <sup>os</sup> & 6 <sup>th</sup> & 12 <sup>os</sup> valued all togeather one with another at	vj	-	-
one Chest of Bottles with severall draftes, wherein are 34 bottles			
& spare Romes for other	-	xijj	iiij
one box covered with Red leather full of small glasse bottles	-	ij	vj
one other ovall box covered with Red leather, filled with potts &			
severall glasses, Morter & Gould waites, one playster box with			
steale Instruments, one small red leather box of Cordialls, one			
other case of bottles conteyninge 6 bottles, one red leather Sugar			
box and one Red leather boxe with lock and key.	-	vj	viiij
one box full of small boxes covered with paper & certaine			
drawinge boxes therein	-	ij	vj
one Case of boxes wherein are fower venis glasses	-	-	xij
one Tymber case of drawinge boxes, one nest of drawinge boxes			
painted blacke and yeallow conteyninge 90 severall boxes	-	xx	-
one Frame of Gallipotts with some glasses and some boxes & potts.			
And one other frame of Glasses conteyninge 31 glasses in Number.	-	xijj	iiij
three glasse Cucurbetts with heads and Receavers and Glasse			
bottells	-	v	-
one hundred and ten smaller sorts of Glasses	-	ij	vj
Sixe boxes full of Trumperie etc	-	-	xij
one guilt case of boxes with 8 violls of Kymmicall Oyles	-	ij	vj
one other guilded box with Cordialls & Kymmicall salts of severall			
sorts	-	ij	vj
one other leather boxe with 6 small boxes of speciall Cordialls	-	-	vj
26 other boxes of wood & leather	-	-	xij
one pewter Cesterne with a cocke, one Marble Morter and an			
Alabaster Morter with two Marble Grindinge stoones and Mullers	-	vj	viiij
Glasse pipes some of them Covered with Tinne & Canes and much			
lumbar	-	ij	-
fifteene Silver Instruments and one Toothpickker	-	l	-
one beare bowle, one wine bowle, one Taster of Silver and fower			

silver spones	iiij	-	-
one Case of Lannces beinge fower in Number, one paire of Scissars and Curlinge Irons with a penknife	-	x	-
2 pewter Searenges, one paire of small scales one Razar, one case of knives, one small brasse pistoll with other lumbar	-	x	-
one square plaine table board	-	iiij	-
<i>Gerrards Hearball</i> in follio editio: ult.	-	xxx	-
<i>Romulinus his Anotomie</i>	-	viiij	-
<i>In the Defuncts lodging Chamber</i>			
one field bedsteed with Curtians and Vallance one bed of feathers and flockes & boulster of the same, one flocke boulster, one Pillow, one blankett & one yeallow Rugge with Mat and Coard	-	xl	-
two Close stooles, whereof one hath a panne and two pewter Chamber potts	-	vj	viiij
Two Trunkes and a deske to write on	-	viiij	-
one presse of Firr & ye partition of a Chamber and one little Table Board	-	viiij	-
<i>In the Inner Chamber</i>			
two bouldsters consistinge of feathers and flockes two blanketts & a Red Rugg	-	xiiij	iiij
one flocke bedd, one pillow, one white Rugge one Truckle bedsteed matt and Cord	-	xij	-
one old table board and old Carpett, one old Chest, one old Hampur, one Canapie like a Roundhead	-	iiij	-
<i>In the Servants Chamber</i>			
one flocke bed and flocke boulster and a pillow of feathers one blankett and one Coveringe, one little trucle bed-steed matt and Cord	-	x	-
one large Portmantu and a horsecloth	-	vj	-
one powderinge tubb, one other Tubb, one dow Trendle two paire of Scrues, one Swettinge Tubb Two Frayles of Feathers, one Flaskett	-	vj	-
two Retorts & one whole glasse still	-	-	xij
one paire of old verginalls, two Citterns & a Rebicke or violin	-	xx	-
one Maltmill and old Chest	-	v	-
in Debts owinge to the defunct by severall men as appeareth by a note taken from ye defunct's owne mouth not long before his death.	xlj	xv	-
in ye hands of one Mrs. Ales Hopkins, two Gould Rings worth	-	xxij	-
one watch valued at	-	xxx	-
one Signett Ringe of Gould	-	xxx	-
<i>The Linnen</i>			
Seaven paire of sheets of all sorts	iiij	-	-
three paire of pillowbeares	-	xij	-
one diaper large table cloth and halfe a dosen of Napkins answerable to the same	-	xvj	-
one Flaxen Tablecloth, three Canvas table cloaths two side board Cloathes and three dozen [lesse] of Napkins & Towells togeather	-	xl	-
One browne bay Geldinge which the defunct used to his owne Saddle	vj	x	-
fower yards of New kearsie	-	xx	-
<i>Redie Monies</i>			
in the house at the tyme of the defuncts death in Redie Monies	-	x	-

in Severall Druggs, waters, Cordialls, salt, mineralls & other  
things appurteyninge to the defuncts callinge

-           xx       -  
cxxxiiij xvj   xj

*Summa totius Inventarij est*

[correct total, £133 18s 8d]

Rated and apprayed by us whose names are under written: Charles Sharpe, Richard Collins,  
Walter Vinener, William Walker Esq.

Exhibited 6<sup>th</sup> Aug 1642

## 88) Tolston, Edward. [Clothworker]. Temple. 1643

An Inventorey taken the xth daye of Maye of all the goods and Chattells of Edward Tolston  
desessed by William Middlemore, Morres Raynolds & Osmond Warreham and Edward  
Jobbens praisers

	£	s	d
all his wearing apparell at	6	6	4
<i>In the Littell Chamber</i>			
on wainscott Cheast on ould coffer, on smale trunck on ould box	1	5	0
on ould Flock bead, 2 Flock boulsters, 2 Flock pillow beares, on			
ould green Rugg, 3 ould blanketts on ould yellow Rugg	0	18	0
2 ould painted Cussens, on ould Carpett cussen, on sid board			
cloth of Carpetting	0	8	0
<i>In the Fore streett Chamber</i>			
on great trunck, on Table board and six Joyne stooles on			
wainescott Chaire	1	4	0
2 Flock beads, on Green Rugg & 2 blanketts on paire of Curtens			
and Vallence, on windoe Curten of Carpett stuffe, 2 Flock			
boulsters, on Fether pillow	1	18	0
on doz of ould green Cussens & ould pictures	0	7	0
<i>In the Littell New Chamber</i>			
on ould halfe head bead steed, on ould Red Rugge on ould Flock			
bead, on ould Flock bolster	0	9	0
<i>In the New Chamber</i>			
on standinge beadsteed, on truckell beadsteed, on table board			
with a Frame, on Chaire Board, 2 turned Chaires, 6 Joyne stooles	2	5	0
and 2 smale stooles			
2 Feather Bead, on Flock bead, 3 Flock boulsters on Fether			
boulster and 3 Fether pillowes	3	5	0
	18	5	4
2 ould arres Coverlettis on green Rugge, on smale whitt Rugge 3			
whitt blanketts, on paire of Curtens and vallence	2	4	0
2 Aundirons with brasse toppes	0	6	8
<i>In the Cock Loafte</i>			
on truckell bead with Matt and Corde	0	3	0
<i>In the New Kitchen</i>			
on Cubb with on ould board	0	4	0
<i>In Pewter</i>			
7 platters, on pie platt, 7 sallett dishes, 4 saucers, 2 Flaggom pote,			
3 pewer porridge dishes, 2 saults, 2 pewter Cuppes, on sauce			
Cupp	1	8	0
<i>In Brasse</i>			
on Midlinge Copper Kettlell, on Midlinge Brasse Kettlell, 2 small			
brasse kettlells, on warminge pann, on brasse skimmer, 3 brasse			

candelstickes, on smale pestle & mortar 2 brasse pottes, 2 Iron pottes	2	18	0
<i>In Iron warre</i>			
5 spitts, on Iron Crane, 2 paire of Iron doggs, on slice & tonges, 5 hangings of Iron, 3 paire of potthooks, 2 chopping knives and on Flesh hook	0	13	4
<i>In the Die house</i>			
on smale Furnisse with a brasse bottom	2	10	0
on leaden Fatt at	0	16	0
on plumpe with a spoutt of lead	0	10	0
In lumber as ould tubbes & payles	0	5	0
<i>In the parler</i>			
on smale table board, on side Cubbert, on Turne Chaire, 3 Joyne stooles, on Joyne Chaire for a Child	0	8	6
on Muskett with bandeleares, on head peace, on sword & bealt	1	10	0
on Fowling peace is	0	15	0
on smale bible with other ould bookes	0	5	0
	14	16	6
<i>In the Shoppe</i>			
6 paire of shearemans sheares, on sheare board with other things belonging to his trade	3	0	0
on pack of teasells	0	13	0
ten gallens of hearringe oyle	0	10	0
<i>In yarne</i>			
83 pound of gray woollen yarne at 8d per lb	2	15	4
list yarne 24 lb at 4d per pound	0	88	0
4 gray Cheanes for the weaver	4	0	0
in brock wooll and whoale 80 lbs at 6d per lb	2	0	0
in Black wooll 40 lbs at 6d per lb	2	0	0
in Course whitt wooll 240 lbs at 4d per lb	4	0	0
in Course lockes of wooll at	1	3	4
in Tobackco 60lbs	2	0	0
2 Bushells of wheat	0	10	0
In Culleringe stuffes is	1	0	0
on smale beame and scales with smale weights at	0	3	6
8 graye cottons & on Remnant of Cotton at	27	0	0
<i>In Lynninge</i>			
2 doz of ould Flaxen napkens on doz. halfe of hurden Napkens			
7 paire of Course sheetts, 8 pillow Cases, 4 Couse Table Cloathes and on dozen of Course Towells	3	10	0
	53	13	0
in debts good and bad is	183	1	0
	238	14	0
Sum total	371	14	10
[correct total, £271 15s 10d]			
Exhibited 16 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1643 by Edith, relict.			

### 89) Collins, Thomas. St Philip & Jacob. 1643

An inventory of all the goods of Thomas Collins of the parish of St. Phillips of Bristoll, late deceded, taken the 28<sup>th</sup> Sept 1643

	£	s	d
15 Tunn ¼ of metheglin at £16 per Ton	244	0	0
10 hogs of lees at 20s	10	0	0
2 hogs of prest lees at 3s:4d	0	6	8
3 Tunn ½ of empty hogs at 4s per ton	0	14	0
20 gall. of metheglin at 16d	1	6	8
50 lbs of wax at 6d	1	5	0
For a parcell of Herbes	2	0	0
3 little tabl bords, 3 stooles, 1 settle, 1 pec of wainscott, on sidbord, 1 pres, 2 Chists, 1 trucke a bedsted, 3 chaires 1 old bed & bolster, on matt 1 blanket	1	10	0
For his waring aparill	5	0	0
3 little Carpits & 4 Cushins		6	8
1 bed & furniture	2	10	0
1 box	0	0	6
For linen	1	0	0
12 peces of pewter	0	13	4
for earthen ware	0	1	0
for Iron ware	0	3	0
1 pott, 1 kittle	0	6	8
for wooden ware	0	2	0
for bookes	0	10	0
	<u>271</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>

Appraised by: the marke of RW, Richard Wilshire, Walter Kippin

A note of all the debts owing to the above named Thomas Collins

Mr Roger pillern oweth	20	0	0
Mrs Twigge oweth	10	0	0
Goodwife Haskins oweth	5	0	0
Mr Hobson oweth	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	55	0	0
	<u>271</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>6</u>
	<u>326</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5</u>

Exhibited by relict

## 90) Robbins, Robert and Agatha. Shoemaker. St Mary-le-Port. 1643

An Inventory of the goods & Chattles of Robert Robbins and Agatha Robbins late of the parish of St Mary Porte, Shoemaker deceased, taken and appraised by James Wickham, Thomas Harris and Robert Cavill the sixteenth day of October 1643

	£	s	d
Ready money in the house	4	0	0
The deceased wearing apparell	10	0	0
<i>In the Leather house</i>			
Twelve Backs of Leather att	17	0	0
Six Dicker of Polls & 6 polls att	3	0	0
Tenn under sole hides att	4	0	0
Twoe White hides att	0	4	0
one Dicker of Drest Lether att	4	0	0
Twoe Seale skins att	0	4	0
7 skore pounds of hempo att	4	0	0
a qr of hundred cheese att	0	4	0

*In the Shopp*

one dozen of boots att	4	0	0
3 doz. and halfe of made shoes att	2	10	0
4 doz. of Shoes att	0	12	0
80 doz of Woodden heeles at	0	8	0
odd peeces of Leather att	4	0	0
2 peeces of Tape	0	4	0

*In the backer Chamber*

4 Chests, the sidebord, 2 boxes and twoe Chaires one Table bord and 8 stooles	2	0	0
one paire of Andirons & doggs with slice and tongs	0	13	4
bookes in the said roomth	1	0	0
Tenn greene Cushions, 3 wrought Cushions & 4 Carpetts Twoe sidebord Clothes	2	5	0

*In the Forestreet Chamber*

2 Feather beds with their appurtenances	8	0	0
one Tablebord and sidebord Cubbord, six stooles 3 Chaires	1	4	0
Three smale Chests, 3 boxes	1	0	0
one paire of Iron Andirons and Doggs with slice and Tongs	1	0	0

*In the Cocklofte*

Twoe Flock bedds with their appurtenances	4	0	0
---	---	---	---

*In the Workeing Romthe*

12 seats, 8 doz of lasts	0	12	0
--------------------------	---	----	---

*In the Kitchen*

4 brasse Crocks and 6 brass kettles, one brass pann 3 brass Candlesticks, 3 dozen of pewter platters 4 Candlesticks, 3 dozen of pewter platters 4 Candlesticks, 2 Flaggons, one pottle pot, one salt seller, 16 plate Trenchers qt. pott, 3 pewter Cupps, one Tankard, 3 skilletts, a Porsenutt and warming pan, a spice mortar and pestle, one brasse Chaffing dishe, one skinker	10	0	0
Iron att	1	0	0
Twoe little Table bords and the Cubbord, 3 Chaires, Twoe Joyned stooles	0	10	0

James Wickham, Robert Cavell

Exhibited 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1643 by James Wickham executor**91) Johnson, Francis. Gent. St Stephen. 1643**

A schedule or noate of all and singuler the goods rights & creditts of Frauncis Johnson late of the parishe of St Steevens in the Citie of Bristoll. gent. deceased

[no valuations]

*In wearing apparrell*

one black taffata suite and cloake  
 one coloured cloth suite  
 one black tany suite  
 one stuff coloured suite & cloake  
 one black grograin suite  
 one frise suite and rockett  
 one old cloth suite and cloake lyned with taffata  
 one old black Tany suite  
 one old black chamlet suite  
 one old cloake & two coates  
 two old odd dubletts



six paire of old bootes  
 one caster one old bever five old felts  
 three paire of silke stockins  
 tow old Tany cloakes  
 one old Taffata cloake  
 a parcell of [missing]....  
 two paire of old woollen stockens  
 two paire of silke garters in roses and two paire of silke  
 shooe roses  
 two belts and a rapier  
 his wearing lynnenn  
 a crimson satten mantle

*In the forestreet Hall*

one sideboord, 6 ioyned stooles, eight stooles covered with red leather  
 eight pictures great and small  
 six valewer cushions  
 a table carpett & sideboard cloth of the same  
 one paire of Iron Andirons with brasse tops, a paire of doggs and slyce & tongs of the same  
 foureteene Venice glasses great & small

*In the chamber over the kitchen*

one feather bed and one feather boulster & two flockbeds  
 a paire of greene say curtaines and valliance  
 a square table  
 a paire of red curtaines & valliance  
 five chaires backt of the smae  
 two great looking glasses  
 fower old pictures  
 an old deske

*In the chamber over the Hall*

one standing bedsteed & curtaine rods  
 one great chest & two littell spruce boxes  
 a Traunke with severall bookes in it  
 a littell paire of brasse Andirons  
 six paire of course sheetes and five paire of flaxen sheetes  
 six dowlas Towells, three ordinaire table clothes  
 eleven layd worke napkins, eight flaxen napkins, tenn hurden napkins, three course towells  
 six other flaxen napkins  
 a long box

*In the backer Chamber*

a black trunck and an old chest, an old oring colour rugg and a white coverlidd  
 three old truncks, a twiggen pannier and an old littell white box  
 a coloured coverlid & two white Ruggs  
 an old Chest  
 a Citterne

*In the Kitchin*

a littell carpett, in pewter, tenn great platters, six candellsticks six pottadge dishes, six butter  
 dishes, one chamber pott, one cullender, seaven sawcers  
 in brasse, one great kettell, one lesser kettell, two brasse crocks two brasse porsenitts & a  
 littell kettell, a pestle and mortar  
 in iron, two spitts, one dripping pann, a fryeing pann and a chafindge dishe, a crane in the  
 Chimnie, a Rack, slyce & tongs, a paire of doggs, two littell iron barrs & a [missing]  
 in Lattin stuff, a dripping pann, two covers, a whitepott pann & a pudding pann and a  
 chafindge dish

fower old wooden chaires  
 earthen ware  
 two washeing tubbs  
 in plate 84 ounces at 4s per oz, viz<sup>d</sup> three beere bowles, one tankard, two salts, two sugar  
 dishes, two boates, two spoones  
 in readie monie in the house at his decease  
 a signet Ring and a diamond ringe  
 Exhibited 31<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1643

**92) Yate, Thomas. Baker. St. Mary-le-Port. 1643**

An Inventory of the goods, chattles, rights and creditts of Thomas Yate late of the parish of St. Maryport in the City of Bristol Baker deceased, had, taken and apprayed the Three & twentieth day of November *Anno Domini* 1643 by those whose names are hereunder subscribed as followeth.

	£	s	d
his wareing apparell apprayed at	10	2	0
of brasse, Two hundred, one quarter and foure pownds at	5	6	0
of peawter, One hundred weight & two pounds at	2	17	0
<i>in the Parlor</i>			
one paire of doggs, one paire of Tongs and one Slice at	0	10	0
<i>in the Kitchen and hall</i>			
of Iron	1	0	0
of Lining in all at	9	0	0
of Cushings, Carpetts, Curtaines and sidebord clothes at	4	0	0
<i>in the great Chamber</i>			
six ruggs, two paire of blanketts, one feather bed two flockebeds & three boulders at	6	2	0
<i>in the little Chamber</i>			
one flockebed and boulder at	0	10	0
<i>in another Chamber</i>			
three feather beds, one boulder and one Coverlett at	5	10	0
<i>in the upper Chamber</i>			
two flockebeds, one blankett, one Coverlett and one boulder at	1	0	0
<i>in the Cockelofte</i>			
two olde beds & two olde ruggs at	0	10	0
of bedsteeds at	2	10	0
of Chests and boxes at	3	0	0
two presses and two sidebords at	1	10	0
for tables, stooles and Chaires at	3	0	0
for pictures and frames at	1	0	0
for Cotten, yarne and Cotten wooll at	1	0	0
for beame, weights, sacks & other things in ye bakehouse at	3	10	0
for Tubbs at	0	10	0
for piggs at home and at Mill	7	0	0
for a mare in the stable at	2	0	0
for books at	0	15	0
for plate Thirty ounces at	6	0	0
a Chattle Lease at	28	0	0
another Chattle at	20	0	0
of Debts	120	0	0
one watch apprayed at	1	0	0
a parcell of wheate apprayed at	30	0	0

a parcell of Rye at	18	0	0
a parcell of faggotts & wood in the lower backside at	5	0	0
a parcell of brann at	0	8	0
a parcell of blocks & faggotts in the lower backside at	1	15	0
two Coultis and a Mill horse at	3	5	0
two Yearlings at	2	0	0
a lease of Hortons wood at	6	10	0
a lease of the Lady Newtons wood at	8	0	0
a lease of three lives of wood at	15	0	0
two piles of wood with some kinde of trees at	10	10	0
in Biskett in the howse at	24	0	0
Some total	371	10	0
Edward Ellis, Thomas Atty			
Exhibited by relict [no date]			

### 93) Marston, Henry. Parish Clerk. St Stephen. 1643

A true and perfect Inventorie of all and singular the Moveable goods Chattells, Rightes & Creditts, Plate, Pewter, brasse, Linnen, wollen utensills of howsehold and howsehold stuffe late belonginge and appertayninge unto Henry Marston late whilest he lived parish Clarke of St Steevens within the Cittie of Bristol deceased, taken, Rated apprayed and valued the Nineteenth day of december, *Anno Domini* one thousand Sixe Hundred Fowerty and Three. By William Walker Gent, Henry Worgan Cooper and William Blachley, Joyner as followeth *viz<sup>t</sup>*

	£	s	d
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one old Elme forme and five Benches whereon the schollars sate	-	ij	vj
one wickker Chayre, fower flemish matter Chayers and one turned nursinge Chayre	-	v	-
fower old ioyned stooles and one Childs stoole	-	ij	-
one old ioyned stoole, one old Cradle and other lumbar	-	-	xviij
a parcell of Earthen are and certaine old Bottells	-	ij	-
<i>In the Parlor</i>			
one table board on a frame	-	iiij	-
five ioyned Stooles	-	iiij	iiij
one side Cubbard with a drawer and two leaved cubbards	-	vj	vij
halfe a dozen of greene Cushions & two needlworke wooven Cushions	-	vj	-
one Greene Chayre and two stoles suteable	-	v	-
one old Forme	-	-	vij
one window cushion & two sideboard cloathes	-	v	-
one paire of Anndirons, fier shovell and tongues	-	iiij	iiij
<i>Summa paginae</i>	ij	ix	-
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
one Iron Crane, one Brandier with three leggs, one lesser brandier, two fleshhookes, one paire of potthookes & a grediron, one slice and tongues, one Iron Chafingdish, two small hooks for the Crane and one old hatchett	-	iiij	vj
three small spitts and two fryinge panns	-	ij	-
one low settle, one small board and a frame & one old ioyned			

cubbard	-	iiij	-
two brasse panns	-	xx	-
one Copper Kettle & three small Kettles	-	x	-
two crocke potts & one posnett	-	vj	viiij
one pestell and morter, one paire of scales, one skillett old and two brasse Candle sticks	-	iiij	iiij
one pecke, one grater & a Chopping board	-	-	xij
three large faggon potts, three lesser potts & two small candlesticks	-	v	-
tenne large pewter dishes and one pie plate	-	xx	-
three small pottengers, sixe plate trenchers, three butter dishes and twelve saucers with two Chamber potts & one tinne dripping pan	-	x	-
certaine old broken spoons and one porridge dish	-	-	viiij
one smoothinge iron and a leadden waight	-	-	xij
<i>In the Defunct Chamber</i>			
one old standinge bedsteed matt and Cord	-	vj	-
one feather [bed] & feather bolster	-	xl	-
one flocke bolster and three pillows	-	iiij	-
one greene Rugge & one blew Rugg	-	xx	-
one paire of broad cloath blankets old	-	iiij	-
one truckle bed matt and Cord	-	ij	-
<i>Summa paginae</i>	<u>viiij</u>	<u>iiij</u>	<u>ij</u>
two flocke bedds, two flocke bolsters and one feather bolster	-	xx	-
five greene Curteans and a vallance thereunto suteable but somewhat old	-	x	-
one old darnix streepd Carpett	-	v	-
all the defuncts wearinge apparrell and his wives also being likewise deceassed with the Chest wherein it was usually kept	v	-	-
one Latin bible and two Dictionaries, Riders and Thomasins,	-	xij	vj
one greeke and Lattin Testament	-	xiiij	iiij
one old Cradle full of books	-	l	-
one trunke of Linnen of all sortes and the Trunke	-	iiij	vj
a halfe headed bedsteed, Matt and Cord	-	iiij	vj
<i>In the old Kitchen</i>			
two beare barrells, certaine tubbs and other old Lumbar	-	ij	vj
one old baskett of feathers and certaine Lumbar in ye Gallery	-	-	xij
<i>Debts due unto the defunct</i>			
from John Mason smith	-	xx	iiij
for Rent behind for two sellers from William Hedges and Widdow Maddox	-	xxv	-
from the widdow Cadle	-	xj	-
Ready monies in the howse at the tyme of his decease	iiij	j	x
two bowles of Silver, one for beare and the other for wine	iiij	x	-
<i>Summa paginae</i>	<u>xxj</u>	<u>vij</u>	<u>-</u>
<i>Summa totalis</i>	<u>xxxj</u>	<u>xix</u>	<u>ij</u>
Valued, Rated and apprayed by us whose names are underwritten the day aforesaid William Walker, Henry Worgan, William Blachley, Henry Morgann, William Blachley Exhibited 17 <sup>th</sup> December 1643			

**94) Horsham, John. Ship Carpenter. St Stephen. 1643**

A true and perfect Inventarie of all and singular the goods, rights & credits of John Horsam late of the parishe of St. Steevens within the Citie of Bristoll ship carpenter deceased taken viewed & indifferentlie appraised the six and twentieth day of December 1643, by William Willett, Mathew Williams, and William Lane as followeth

	£	s	d
<i>Shipping and goods without dores</i>			
two copper lighters	60	0	0
two new hatch lighters	90	0	0
a hatch lighter called Alice Plevy	25	0	0
three old lighters	25	0	0
two old lighters to be broken up	4	0	0
7 tons. 4c. 0qr. 2lbs of Pitch at £5 10s 0d per ton	39	14	0
700 foote of timber at vd per foote	14	11	8
311 foote of two inch plancke at xvij c is	26	2	6
975 foote of inch & halfe plancke at xiiij s per c. is	6	16	6
180 oare peeces unmade	13	10	0
54 oares readie made	5	8	0
the 2/3 parts of 195 oares being in partnership with Frauncis			
Price carpenter	24	0	0
7 dozen & halfe of helme	1	10	4
Long trennawles 13c.	1	10	0
short trennawles 9c.	0	13	6
deale boords 108	4	16	0
small knees for boates	0	9	4
halfe of an old boate	0	12	0
one ton and a hoggshead of trayne	20	0	0
for the halfe of the old Love's increase	5	0	0
for a Crabb & halfe a stage	0	15	0
for a keele, sterne & sterne post of a lighter	0	18	0
<i>In the Parlor</i>			
one drawinge table boord with a frame, five high ioyned stooles			
& two low stooles	0	14	0
one sideboord	0	4	6
one presse	0	13	4
three low chaires one of them a twiggen one	0	2	0
a paire of andirons & creepers with brasse knobbs & tongs &			
slyce to the same	1	0	0
six small pictures	0	1	0
a side boord cloth & cushion	0	2	4
all his bookes	0	5	0
a littell buttresse	0	2	0
one Bible	0	4	0
<i>In the littell chamber</i>			
a standing bedsteed, matt and cord	1	0	0
curtaines & valliance of carpentine	0	4	0
a greene Rugg and a paire of blancketts	0	7	0
a feather bed & boulster & flock boulster	0	10	0
<i>In the forestreete chamber</i>			
a feild bedsteed, matt & cord, a trundell bedsteed matt & cord	0	17	0
a nest of drawing boxes	0	17	0
two chests & a paire of bellowe	0	13	4

a twiggen chaire and a littell greene chaire	0	1	6
two old stooles covered with stuff	0	2	0
a feather bed & three feather boulders	2	0	0
two flock beds	1	0	0
one blew Rugg	0	6	8
eight littell cushions	0	5	4
two Irishe Sticht cushions	0	5	0
three long cushions two of them wrought upon sempiternum, and one of arras	0	13	4
two short window cushions wrought upon sempiternum	0	6	0
<i>In the maides chamber</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed, matt & cord	0	2	6
a feather bed & two flock boulders	2	0	0
two old blanketts & two old Ruggs	0	6	0
<i>In the back chamber</i>			
a paire of blanketts & two whittells	0	15	0
a halfe headed bedsteed matt and cord	0	4	0
a carpett of carpentine stuff	0	5	0
two trunks	0	3	6
two side boord borders	0	3	4
fower chests	0	10	0
a green side boord cloth	0	3	4
three chaires and fower stooles covered with sempiternum	0	12	0
his wearing apparrell given to his sonns	10	0	0
a head peece, a gorgett & brest plate	0	3	0
a cloth pannier & a soapie pannier	0	1	6
a suite of greene curtaines and valliance	0	13	4
three gownes & a petticoate & a taffata apron given to his two daughters	4	10	0
<i>In the Cockloft</i>			
two trockell bedsteeds matts & cords	0	3	4
two flockbeds, three flock boulders	0	16	0
fower blanketts & fower Ruggs	0	12	0
a dry fatt & tubbs	0	1	6
three musketts	1	0	0
an old sayle	0	1	6
<i>Lynnen</i>			
nineteene dozen of napkins	3	0	0
three dozen of Towells	0	12	0
eight paire of pillowbeers	0	8	0
sixteene table clothes	3	0	0
one and twentie paire of sheetes and two halfe sheetes	4	4	0
the childbed lynnyn given to his two daughters	1	0	0
six feather pillowes	0	9	0
<i>In the kitchin</i>			
0c. 3qrs. 1lb of kettell brasse with iron bonds and other brasse at 4½d per pound	1	12	2
crook brasse & other brasse 0c. 3qrs. 3lbs at vj d per pound	2	3	6
in pewter 0c. 3qrs 16lbs at 8d per pound	3	6	8
a littell paire of andirons and creepers, slyce & tongs with brasse knobbs	0	8	0
0c. 3qrs 16lbs of iron of all sorts at 2d per pound	0	16	8
an iron back & crane	0	6	8

an iron crock	0	0	6
two graneing kettells	1	10	0
a table board with a frame and three ioyned stooles & a chaire table	0	7	0
an old sidebboord	0	1	4
three turned chaires	0	3	0
three shelves	0	0	4
a dogg wheele with an iron spindell	0	2	0
earthen ware & woodden ware	0	5	0
for Lumber	0	10	0
<i>Monie</i>			
in monie in the house	24	0	0
in gold given to his wife	14	0	0
<i>Plate</i>			
115 ounces of white plate at 4s:2d an ounce	23	19	2
4 gold rings given to his daughters	3	6	0
<i>Leases</i>			
the lease of a house at the kaye	40	0	0
the lease of a house at Redcliffe gate	30	0	0
the lease of a house in St. Steevens parishe	25	0	0
<i>Debts receaved</i>			
receaved of Mr. Chappell	19	0	0
of Mr Farmer	10	0	0
<i>Due on bonds and bills</i>			
due from Lawrence Longden which is given to Marie Burdbridge			
his, the deceased's servant	5	4	0
from Richard Marshall on bond given to Marie Burdbridge	6	5	0
Sum total	634	1	4
<i>Adventures</i>			
in adventures and shipping at sea	90	0	0
<i>Desperate debts</i>			
in desperate debts	40	0	0
William Lane, William Willett, Mathew Williams			
<i>Debts owinge by the deceased</i>			
To Mr. Briggs	29	0	0
To Mr. Blisserd	18	0	0
To Mathew Williams	23	0	0
To Mr. Yorke	20	0	0
To Rent	4	12	6
To Mr. Floyd	7	0	0
To Anthonie Griffin	3	0	0
To William Clarke	3	0	0
For tarr	0	16	0
To James Berrow	0	8	0
To goodman clarke timberman	0	6	8
To Mr. Adams	0	19	0
To the Smith	4	0	0
	119	17	6

[correct total, £144 2s 2d]

**95) Bumsted, Frances. Widow. St Stephen. 1643**

A trewe a parfet Invectorij of all the goodes and Chattelles of Frances Bumsted weddowe lat of the Parish of St. Stephenes within the Cettij of Bristoll desesed taken and praised by Henrij skoper and Jeames Berowe the twentij Seventh day of Desember 1643

	£	s	d
64 ownces of plat at 4s per ownce	12	16	0
a parsell of peuter waijeng 81 <i>lbs</i> at 7 <i>d</i> per pound	2	7	3
one old kettell and pane waijeng 28 <i>lbs</i> at 5 <i>d</i> per pound	0	11	8
2 old Brasse potes waijeng 56 <i>lbs</i> at 3 <i>d</i> per pound	0	14	0
one Lettell fether bed, 2 bollsteres & a flockbed	1	15	6
2 Coverlets, 3 flanen Curtaijnes, one vallianes and one Standing Bedsteed	1	13	4
3 flockbedes, 2 Bolsteres, 2 pellowes, 2 Ruges and 2 Blanketes	1	5	6
one old Standing Bedsted, 3 halfe bedstede	0	13	4
12 pare of Canvas and Hurden shetes	1	16	8
12 napkenes, 2 tableclothes, 3 pellowe cases	0	6	8
one old prese and one old Chest	0	7	0
one old sid Cubord a Case of Boxes, 3 lowe old Chaires and 2 lowe stollles	0	9	6
one old tablebord, 8 old Joyne stollles, one old lettell Cubord, 2 old turned Chaires, 2 old lowe stollles	0	8	6
one old Crane, a pare of old grates for the fire 2 huckes, one old fire slise	0	2	4
6 Ankeres wayeng 12 <i>c.</i> at £1:2s per <i>c.</i>	13	4	0
one old Anker wayeng 5 <i>c</i> and ¼ at 9s:4 <i>d</i> per <i>c.</i>	2	9	0
3 old Anvelles wayeng 5¾ <i>c.</i> at 1 <i>d</i> per pound	2	8	8
10 Sledges and hammeres wayeng 3 qrs at 1 <i>d</i> per <i>lb</i>	0	7	0
one flucke of one Anker wayeng one hundred	0	9	4
one Colter for the Crane & 2 Chaynes wayend	0	2	4
one old vise wayeng 20 poundes	0	1	8
Severell Sortes of wares as is made wayeng one one hundred and a halfe	1	13	0
one woorking Bickirone wayeng 20 pound	0	1	8
one Shanke of ane Anker unwraught wayeng 3 qrs	0	16	6
10 pare of tonges for woorking toolles and <i>c</i> leftes and other woorking toolles	0	3	0
Some old Irune waighes 3 <i>c.</i>	0	6	3
one old Beame and Scalles	0	3	4
3 old Belleses and 2 woodden Cranes	0	13	4
2 Stampes for woorking toolles	0	2	4
one old Bible and one prayer Booke	0	1	6
	48	10	2
<i>A note of Debtes to be Reseved</i>			
from Roger Bumsted for the mary as per acounte	6	10	0
from Mr. Sande for woorkes as was [?] for the use of the mary as per acounte	2	19	4
	9	9	4
the desesed gives hir daughter Johane Broke all hir waring aparell Both wollen and lennen prised at	1	0	0
	48	10	2
	9	9	4
	58	19	6



*A note of Desparat Debtes*

from William White on accompt	2	0	0
from Collonell fines as per accounte	1	5	10
from Mr. Hasard fro the Cetty per accounte	2	1	2
from Mr. Sharpe for the freyet as per accounte	0	12	4
from Capten Hickes for the use of the freyet as per accounte	1	3	6
from Roger Frost as per accounte	0	6	0
from one Brookbanck as per accounte	2	3	8
from Mr Shermame as per accounte	11	0	4
from Mr. Nethwaye as per accounte	2	0	0
	<u>22</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10</u>

Henry Skoper, James Berowe

for old howses 5 0 0

[not exhibited]

**96) Benson, Barnard. Pewterer. St Thomas. 1643**

The Inventory of the goods and chattles of Barnard Benson late of the City of Bristoll Pewterer deceased had taken and appraised the Twentieth day of January *Anno Domini* 1643 By George Hartwell, Edward Lovering and Edward Morgan

	£	s	d
all the defuncts wearing apparell at	5	0	0
<i>In the defuncts lodging Chamber</i>			
One bedsteed, two feather beds, one feather boulster, One flocke bed, One flocke boulster, Two greene Ruggs, Two downe pillowes, Curtians and vallence and three od curtians and one truckle bed appraised at	5	10	0
One spruce cheste, One truncke, Two olde chests and two olde stooles at	1	6	8
<i>In the middle Chamber</i>			
One truckle bed, One Featherbed, two feather bouldsters, One feather pillowe and two olde greene Ruggs appraised at	2	6	8
one spruce cheste, Two olde chests, one box and three olde stooles	0	16	0
two paire of brasse Andirons & slice & tongs at	1	0	0
in Linnen 16 paire of sheets, Ten table cloths Six canvas towells, Three dozen of Course towells One dozen and a half of narrow napkins, six towells of the same cloth; Seaven broad napkins and six fringed Napkins all at	6	6	8
<i>In the Hall</i>			
One drawing table bord with its frame, foure ioyned stooles, foure chaires, a presse and one sidebord at	2	0	0
One old Carpett, two olde guilte window Cushions four thrumbe Cushins, Two old greene Cushins and one looking glasse and an olde window Curtin at	0	10	0
a Bible and other books at	0	9	0
a holbert, sword, belte and hed peece at	0	12	0
a paire of doggs and an Iron barr at	0	3	4
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
Three brasse potts, Two little kittles and bucking kettle and a skillet at	1	10	0
in Pewter of all sorts used about the Kitchen at	1	13	4

two dripping pannes and six broaches at	0	12	0
one barge, two stands & other wooden washing tubbs and payles,			
trenchers and other wooden ware at	0	13	4
an olde Cubbord & other olde trumperie at	0	3	0
<i>in the upper chamber backwards</i>			
One bedstedd matt and cord and two olde Chests at	1	0	0
<i>in two little lower Chambers backwards</i>			
two halfe heded bedsteeds, One flockbed, two Ruggs and a little			
blacke Rugg and a little Cheste at	0	13	4
Tenne bushells of Corne at	2	0	0
Summe of this is	33	5	4
<i>In the Shoppe</i>			
the shoppe Chests and shelves about the shoppe at	1	0	0
New Sadware 28c. 26lbs at £4 14s per c. amounting in the			
whole to	132	14	8
olde fyne 9c. 2qrs at £4 per c. at	38	0	0
Tyn 10c. 4lbs at £4 per c. at	40	2	10
hollow ware 8c. 3qrs. 24lbs at £5 12s 8d per c. amount to	50	14	0
boles, basons and saucer dishes 5c. 0qrs. 10lbs at £5 3s 4d per c.			
amount to	26	5	0
new Lea 7c.-:12lbs at £4 per c. at	28	8	6
in Rugg Lea 7c. 1qr. 9lbs. at £2 16s per c. amount to	20	16	9
in battery, Kettles and pannes 19c. 0qr. 6lbs at £6 10s. per c.			
amounts to	123	17	0
in banded Kettles 2c. 3qrs. 9lbs at £3 5s 4d per c. amounts to	9	4	11
in wyred Kettles 7c. 0qrs. 7lbs at £4 13s. 4d per c. amounts to	32	11	4
in Bayes skilletts 3qrs. 2lbs at 2s per lb.	8	12	0
new Brasse potts 8c. 1qr. at 5d per lb	18	13	4
in olde pott brasse 19c. 3qrs. 4lbs at 3d per lb	27	14	0
in olde brasse plate 4c. 0qrs 11lbs at 7d per lb	13	7	4
in Copper shruffe 2qrs. 16lbs at 8d per lb	2	8	0
Copper nailles 13lbs at 12d per lb	0	13	0
shruffe 1c. 3qrs. 17lbs at 5d per lb	4	8	9
in blacke morters 1qr. 11lbs at 8d per lb	1	6	0
9 bed pans at 5s 4d per peece	2	8	0
5 Iron potts 10 gallons all at 19d per gallon	0	15	10
skillett frames 22 at 6d per peece	0	11	0
in frying pannes 1qr. 21lbs at 3d per lb	0	10	3
in leaden pecks 1c.2qrs. at 1½d per lb	1	1	0
foure still feete 37 lbs at 6d per lb	0	18	6
one stew pan at	0	8	0
in wyre 17lbs at 2½d per lb	0	3	4
wax 2lbs at 9d per lb.	0	1	6
puttie 2 lbs at	0	5	0
Tyn glase 3c.3qrs. at	0	15	0
19 bosses at £1 3s 9d	1	3	9
Summe of this is	589	18	7
<i>In Lattin ware</i>			
six short Sinagogs at 5s 6d per peece	1	13	0
three swelling heads at 3s 10d per peece	0	11	6
xj broad brim plates at 3s 4d per peece	1	14	8
x yellow plates with balls at 2s 6d per peece	1	5	0
6 yellow plates with Babbetts at 2s per peece	0	12	0

2 great silver bells at 3s 6d per peece	0	7	0
9 second silver bells at 2s 6d per peece	1	2	6
12 third silver bells at 2s per peece	1	4	0
2 fourth size at 2s 8d per peece	0	3	4
2 of the fifte size at 1s per peece	0	2	0
nursing Candlesticks 49 at 8d per lb	1	12	8
five great dishes at 4s per peece	1	0	0
7 lesser dishes at 3s per peece	1	1	0
six great skimers at 2s per peece	0	12	0
10 middle ones at 1s 6d per peece	0	15	0
6 great ladles at 2s per peece	0	12	0
6 middle ladles at 1s 6d per peece	0	9	0
13 great basting ladles at 9d per peece	0	9	0
13 middle ones at 6d per peece	0	6	6
8 of the nexte sorte at 4d per peece	0	2	8
3 small slices at 7d per peece	0	1	9
2 hand candle sticks at 16d per peece	0	2	8
2 lardge souce pans at 3s per peece	0	6	0
1 midle one at 2s	0	2	0
1 small one at 1s 8d	0	1	8
6 great mortergs at 4s per peece	1	4	0
7 middle ones at 3s per peece	1	1	0
1 small one at 2s	0	2	0
2 small flemish dishes at 8s	0	8	0
in skimers and a shoppe candlestick 16 at 10d per peece	0	13	4
Summe of this is	19	17	3

*in the Cellar*

some bords, olde caske and other Trumperie	0	6	8
in readie money in the house at the defuncts decease	88	17	0
in plate 89 ozs at 4s 4d per oz appraised by Humphrey Little,			
Gouldsmith amount to	19	5	8
in good and Hopefull debts	70	8	8
in desperate debts	19	15	9
Summe of this is	198	13	0

The particuler of the moulds and other things belonging to the trade given away to George Benson

	<i>c.</i>	<i>qrs.</i>	<i>lbs</i>
One five pound charger wayinge	0	3	3
One pound and halfe broad wayinge	0	1	2
One pownd broad mould wayinge	0	0	25
One halfe pownd broad wayinge	0	0	8
One pey plate mould wayinge	0	1	20
One three pownd deep wayinge	0	1	27
One pownd and a halfe deep	0	1	3
One pownd deep wayinge	0	0	22
One halfe pownd deep	0	0	9
One middle trencher mould	0	0	15
Weight of this parcell is	2	3	22

	£	s	d
Which at 8d per lb amounteth to	11	4	0

	<i>c.</i>	<i>qrs.</i>	<i>lbs</i>
One quarte flagon with handle cover and ioynte wayinge	0	2	5
One Chamber pott mould wayinge	0	0	27
One stronge quarte with handle, cover and garnet wayinge	0	1	12.½

One pinte moule with 3 in peeces, cover handle and garnet wayinge	0	1	6½
One quarter pinte mould wayinge	0	0	9
One pownd Candlesticke mould wayinge	0	0	18
One great eare dishe mould wayinge	0	0	27½
One eare dishe mould wayinge	0	0	12
One great Dobbble Salte mould wayinge	0	1	10
One small stocke salte moule wayine	0	0	10
One Saucer cup mould wayinge	0	0	8
One greate Saucer moule wayinge	0	0	4
One little Saucer moule wayinge	0	0	2½
One flower pott mould wayinge	0	0	12
One Spooone mould wayinge	0	0	3
One bigge bell Candlesticke wayinge	0	1	8½
One second bell Candlesticke wayinge	0	0	23¾
One third bell Candlesticke wayinge	0	0	22
One little bell Candlesticke wayinge	0	0	10
One foote, cover, handle and garnet of the new fashiunn	0	0	20
One flagon, one great beaker, on Chameber [...]eckt of the new fashiunn [...] tankerd, cover, bottom handles and garnet	0	2	6
Weight of this parcell is	5	3	11
	£	s	d
Which at 10d per lb amounts to	20	0	10.*
One sadware wheele, 2 Anvells, 3 swages, 22 hammers, hookes, one hollow ware wheele, hookes, bormishers, ladles, mandrells, Tower and all other implements belonging to them	8	0	0
One great beame and 4 small ones and skales and weights 2c.			
2qrs. 0lbs of lead	5	0	0
Two great white tilts, 3 red sayes with bords and logs belonging to the faires, barrells basketts, ropes belonging to packe ware, in timber at Cardiffe and at Langeny	11	4	0
	24	4	0
Summe totall of this Inventory is	496	13	4
George Hartwell, Edward Morgan			
[Not Exhibited]			
[* discrepancy in weight and value at this point, inventory damaged.]			

### 97) Wright, Erasmus. Merchant. St. Werburgh. 1643

A true and perfect Inventarie all and Singular the Moveable Goods Credits, debts, ready monies, utinsills of howsehold & howsehold stuffe, of late due belonginge or apperteyninge unto Erasmus Wright late whilst he lived of the parish of St Warburge within the City of Bristoll Merchnad deceased, Taken, valued and apprayed by Thomas Barker of the City aforesaid, Merchant, William Walker of the Priorie of St. James adioyninge to the saied cittie, gent & Thomas Burcott of the saied City whittawer, the first day of March 1643.

	£	s	d
Ready monies in the howse and about him at the tyme of his beinge slayne & wounded in his Maiesties service at the takeinge of ye Cittie aforesaid	xv	ix	vj
his wearinge Apparrell of all sortes linnen and wollen	iiij	-	-
one small signett Ringe	-	xv	-

Sould unto Mr. Nathanaell Cale 13 <i>lbs.</i> of Spannish Tobacco at 7s the pound	v	xvij	-
Sould unto Mr. Tilladam three pounds of ye same tobacco att 7s ye pound	-	xxj	-
Sould unto a Strainger 2 pounds of ye same Tobacco at xijs ye pound	-	xxiiij	-
five hundred weight of Cotton wolls at iiij <i>d</i> the pound	viiij	vj	viiij
one Scrutorie	-	xxv	-
ye darnix hangings of one Chamber & the Curteans of ye same being very old	-	xxx	-
one old Bedsteed & case of boxes	-	xxx	-
one Sideboard	-	viiij	-
one old Seabedd, one paire of sheetes & one old Rugg	-	v	-
two old Table cloathes & two dozen of Napkins which he used at sea	-	v	-
fower Greene Chayers of wood, very old & one old spruce chest	-	vij	-
<i>Debts due by booke &amp; owing unto ye defunct at the tyme of his death (26 die Julij 1643) which are rever to be accompted desperate &amp; without hope of Recooverie</i>			
from Edward Phelps haberdaisher of hatts	cxiiij	x	iiij
due from William Yeomans, Grocer & one Studley	lxv	-	-
due form ye saied William Yeomans for two Barrells of Gunpowder	x	-	-
due from his brother Mr. Thomas Wright	ccxxix	18	7
more from his saied brother	xxj	-	-
from his brother Robert Wright	cccxxix	5	8
from John Sculler	lxxxxvj	-	-
More from ye saied Sculler	xv	-	-
Sum total is	ccccccccxxxxxvij	-	vij
	[947	0	7]

[correct total, £920 17s 9*d*]

Inventaried, valued, rated and aprayed the day & yeere above written by us *viz*<sup>r</sup>: Thomas  
Barker, William Walker, Thomas Burkott  
[not Exhibited]

### 98) Kerswell, Alexander. Woollen draper. St. Nicholas. 1644

A true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, rights and credits of Alexander  
Kerswell late of the parishe of St. Nicholas within the Citie of Bristoll woollen draper  
deceased taken & apprised the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1644 by William Jones and Gyles Doughtie  
as followeth

	£	s	d
in monie in the house	iiij	-	-
<i>In his bed chamber</i>			
all his wearing apparrell	iiij	-	-
a standing bedsteed matt & cord & curtaine rods and a shuttell	-	viiij	-
a spruce chest	-	xxxx	-
one great chest	-	viiij	-
a box with drawers	-	x	-
a presse	-	vj	viiij
a flock bed & boulster	-	xxij	-
a red shagg rugg & an old white rugg	-	viiij	-

three feather pillows	-	iiij	iiij
one long window cushion of needleworke, three window cushions			
suteable & a paire of valliance suteable	iiij	-	-
a paire of curtaines & valliance of greene with silke frendge	-	xvj	-
three window curtaines of greene	-	vj	-
two clavie cushions of needleworke	-	-	xviiij
fower thrum cushions	-	xij	-
4 other cushions	-	-	xij
a cloose stoole & pann	-	iiij	iiij
a Bristoll carpett & a dornix carpett	-	viiij	-
<i>In young Alexander Kerswell's chamber</i>			
a standing bedsteed matt and cord, a trundell bedsteed with a cord	-	xxvj	viiij
a spruce chest	-	v	-
an other old chest	-	-	xviiij
a box with drawers	-	viiij	-
In the souldiers chamber a halfe headed bedsteed mat and cord	-	v	-
an elming chest	-	iiij	-
a spruce chest	-	xx	-
an old deske	-	iiij	-
an old redd rugg & white rugg	-	iiij	-
<i>In the maides chamber</i>			
a halfe headed bedsteed matt & cord	-	iiij	-
a white rugg	-	ij	-
<i>In the Parlour</i>			
a painted bedsteed matt & cord with a cloth tester	-	xij	-
a drawing table boord with a frame & tenn high ioyned stooles	-	xxx	-
a lyverie boord	-	iiij	-
a lyverie cubboord	-	vj	-
one high chaire, a low chaire & 2 low stooles of needleworke	-	xiiij	iiij
a feather bed & boulster & greene rugg	-	xvj	-
a wainscott chaire	-	-	xviiij
a needlework chaire	-	ij	vj
two pictures	-	v	-
<i>In his studdie</i>			
one bible given to his sonn John	-	viiij	-
a booke of Doctor Lakes given to his son John	-	v	-
a table boord with a frame	-	iiij	iiij
a wainscott chaire	-	-	xviiij
an Iland counter	iiij	-	-
two payre of playing tables	-	iiij	-
a paire of high andirons, a paire of low andirons slyce & tongs all			
with brasse knobbs	-	iiij	-
an iron back	-	ij	-
a recorder & bandore	-	ij	-
two books of Martirs	iiij	-	-
<i>the survey of London, Josephus his history, Rastalls abridment,</i>			
<i>Dubartas, a booke of common prayer, The distrucion of Troy, A</i>			
<i>Defence of the way to the true church, Primaleon of greece,</i>			
<i>Daniells history, Annales, The seaven Champions, Preservations</i>			
<i>against synn, An exposicion on the lords prayer, Georg Withers</i>			
<i>The plaine mans pathway to heaven, A bride bushe, Three French</i>			
<i>bookes</i>	ij	xiiij	x

*In the kitchen*

fower chargers, fower platters, sixe pottingers, two pie plates, one bason, three sawcers, one present pott, one skinker, one flaggon, one three pint pott, one salt seller, one sawce cup, one [sortwett/sortnett?], one beere boule, fower pewter porridge dishes	ij	-	-
one bucking kettell & two littell kettells, fower skilletts, a paire of brasse candell sticks, two skymmers, a brasse mortar & pestell	-	xxij	-
three crocks	-	xxv	-
a paire of andirons, a paire of cast iron doggs a fire slyce & tongs, a crane, two paire of pott hookes, three pott crookes, a basting ladell, three spitts, two fryeinge pans, a dripping pann	-	xiiij	iiiij
a cubboord with a cover	-	ij	-
a shop chest att Mr. Knowles	-	viiij	-
a bardge, a washing tub, a payle, a lanthorne	-	iiij	iiiij

*Lynnen*

two paire of sheetes with the rest of his lynnenn	-	xx	-
---	---	----	---

*In John Howells house*

a faire shopp chest fower yeards longe of wainscott with lock and kaye	-	xiiij	iiiij
---	---	-------	-------

*In Jonas Barwells house*

an Iron Crane with eyes, a table boord plancke	-	iiij	-
--	---	------	---

*In Myles Iffs house*

a halfe headed bedsteed with matt & cord	-	ij	-
a halfe headed bedsteed which was at John Ralls	-	-	vj
A cubboord of the old makeinge of wainscott	-	-	vj

*In John Ralls house*

a wainscott cubboord of the old making	-	ij	-
--	---	----	---

*In John Painters house*

an iron Crane with eyes	-	iiij	-
-------------------------	---	------	---

*Receipts*

receaved of James Newtons rent	-	xv	-
--------------------------------	---	----	---

*Debts*

from John Brinkworth	-	xxij	vj
from William Evelyn	-	xxiiiij	-
from Myles Iff	-	xv	-
from Nicholas Sperringe	v	ij	vj
from William Jones	-	xvij	vj
from James Watts	-	xij	vj
from Margerie Sherman	-	xxxiiij	iiiij
from the Widdow Goldsmith	-	xxxiiij	-
Summe totall	lix	iiij	iiiij
[correct total, £59 13s 4d]			
in doubtfull & desperate debts	cc	-	-
William Jones, Giles Dowlinge, Exhibited 16 <sup>th</sup> Aug. 1644 by Alexander Kerswell executor			

## 99) Pownoll, Israel. Gent. St Augustine. 1645

A true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, creditts and rights which late were of Israell Pownoll late of the Citty of Bristol Gent deceased, taken and apprayed the twelveth day of February *Anno Domini* 1644. By John Godman, Baker, Richard Henry Sopemaker, William Ware, Anselme Hollway, Joyners, Walter Payne, Upholsterer, Peter Lodge pewterer, William Phipps, Gunsmith and Hugh Parry, Blacksmith (*viz*<sup>d</sup>)

	£	s	d
all his wearing apparrell, linnen and woollen apprayed at	3	0	0
all his linnen household stuffe as sheetes, pillowbers, Table Clothes, napkins and all other his linnen being old and very much worne apprayed at	10	0	0
one silver Tankard, one wine bole, two beere boles, 13 silver spoones and a silver sugar spoone, one great salt and two little salts, all weighing 78 ounces at 4s 6d per ounce	17	11	0
one scruce Jugge tipped with silver at	0	10	0
one Ostridge Egge footed tipped and compassed about with silver at	3	10	0
one bedsteed with matt & Cord, Curtaines & vallens one old red rugge, one old Quilt and an old blankett	1	0	0
one truckle bed with matt and Cord at	0	3	0
one Table bord at	0	6	8
two old Carpetts at	0	10	0
one Case of drawers at	0	10	0
four leather Chaires at	0	6	0
six thrum Cushions at	0	5	0
two Joyned stooles and one lowe stoole at	0	2	4
one straked Curtaine and Curtaine rod at	0	2	6
one old greene rugge and one blankett	0	3	0
<i>In the mayds Chamber</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed with matt & cord at	0	5	0
one great chest and one Coffe at	0	6	0
one long Truncke at	0	6	0
one flatt blacke box at	0	1	8
one Chaire att	0	1	0
	38	19	2
<i>In the Clossett</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed and Cord	0	5	0
one sidebord at	0	2	0
one Case of drawers at	0	13	4
one great chest at	0	5	0
<i>In the Parlour Chamber</i>			
one wainscotted Chest and one sidebord at	0	10	0
<i>In the matted Chamber</i>			
one bedsteed with matt and Cord at	0	5	0
one sidebord at	0	5	0
one Case of drawers at	0	11	0
one large Chest at	0	12	0
one spruce Chest at	0	13	4
one paire of Bellows at	0	1	0
<i>In the Inner matted chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteed and one truckle bedsteed with matts and Cords to them at	0	14	0



one Sideboard att	0	2	6
one old Truncke plated with Iron at	0	1	6
<i>In the Cockloft</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed and two Joyned stooles at	0	3	6
<i>In the Parlour</i>			
one Table bord, one sidebord and one chaire at	1	10	0
one Joyned stoole and one chaire at	0	5	0
13 great pictures & 13 little pictures at	0	18	0
two other pictures at	0	1	0
<i>In the Hall</i>			
one Table bord and two Foormes	0	8	0
one chaire and one old Coffre at	0	2	0
<i>In the Chamber next the Hall</i>			
two halfe headed bedsteeds, 1 mat & 2 cords	0	9	0
<i>In the wryting hall</i>			
two chaires, three Joyned stooles, one foorme and 1 little stoole	0	6	0
one round table at	0	5	0
one paire of tables at	0	1	6
	9	9	8
<i>In the Upper Kitchen</i>			
one Settle and Foorme at	0	5	0
one dogge wheele at	0	6	0
one dresser and three Chaires at	0	4	0
three Joyned stooles and one lowe one	0	2	6
in the Larder - one table board & two stooles	0	3	0
a horse for beere at	0	0	6
<i>In the lower kitchen</i>			
one Table Board at	0	5	0
one Bushell and halfe Bushell at	0	2	0
one dogge wheele at	0	3	0
two dressers at	0	2	0
one powdering Tubb at	0	2	0
four long powles at	0	1	4
<i>In the presse Chamber</i>			
one presse at	0	6	0
one table board at	0	4	0
one horse for beere at	0	1	6
<i>In the sellar</i>			
one horse for beere at	0	1	0
<i>In the Office</i>			
one Counter at	0	15	0
one Scriptor at	0	10	0
three Desks at	0	9	0
one deske with drawing boxes at	0	8	0
six old Truncks at	0	18	0
one old table board at	0	3	6
one high stoole and one lowe stoole at	0	1	0
one deske and square box of pertitions	0	4	0
one halfe headed bedsteed with a halfe Tester matt and Cord	0	6	8
one halfe headed bedsteed	0	2	6
<i>In the parlour chamber</i>			
one bedsteed & tester of cloth freng'd, five Curtians, one truckle bed, two matts & 2 cords at	0	16	0

one under Quilt at	0	1	6
one upper Callicoe Quilt at	0	13	0
one red Coverlett and three blannketts at	0	13	4
	8	10	4
one old Cloth of gold chaire, foure high stooles suteable six high stooles more, five lowe stooles, one great chaire and one high backe chaire covered	0	16	0
one old silke Tester and Vallens and five old Curtians at	0	8	0
six thrum Cushions at	0	16	0
two Arras Coveletts at	4	13	4
one long bordered greene Carpett and a sidebord cloth suteable to it att	2	8	0
two great Cushions at	0	6	8
one paire of needleworke vallens, and a Tenne stitch border at	2	0	0
two old Cubbord Clothes at	0	2	0
one Turkie Carpett at	0	12	0
two peeces of needle worke for stooles	0	5	0
a sute of Wedmole Curtians	0	5	0
a paire of Bell vallens	0	2	0
<i>In the parlour</i>			
six leather Chaire at	0	12	0
six old thrum Cushions	0	4	0
two great chaires & foure lowe stooles at	0	8	0
<i>In Williams chamber</i>			
one old rugge and one blannkett at	0	4	0
one feather bed and boulster weighing 86 lbs at 6d. per lb.	2	3	0
one Millpuffe bed & boulster weighing 58lbs at 3d per lb	0	14	6
one feather bed weighing 53lbs at 6d per lb	1	6	6
two feather pillowes weighing 7lbs at 6d per lb	0	3	6
one feather bed and boulster weighing 101 lbs at 7½ per lb	3	3	10½
one feather bed & boulster weighing 78lbs at 6d per lb	1	19	0
6 feather pillowes weighing 17 lbs at 6d per lb	0	8	6
one feather bed & boulster weighing 115lbs at 7½d per lb	3	11	10½
one feather bed and boulster weighing 91lbs at 6d per lb	2	5	6
one downe bed weighing 65 lbs at 12d per lb	3	5	0
one feather boulster to it weighing 21lbs at 8d per lb	0	14	0
one downe bed weighing 51lbs at 12d per lb	2	11	0
two downe pillowes weighing 5lbs at 12s per lb	0	5	0
	36	13	3
all the fine pewter weighing 260lbs at 8d per lb	8	13	4
the course pewter, weighing 58lbs at 5d per lb	0	11	8
the pott brasse weighing 96 lbs at 4d per lb	1	12	0
Keltle brasse and panbrasse weighing 65lbs at 10d per lb	2	14	2
three brasse Candlesticks, one brasse perfuming pan one brasse Chafendish weighing 26½ lbs at 9d per lb	0	19	10½
two brasse basons and two brasse skimers weighing 7½lbs at 5d per lb	0	3	1½
one brasse Candlesticke more weighing 7lbs at 9d per lb	0	5	3
one posnett weighing 8lbs at 4d per lb	0	2	8
one skillet weighing 6½ lbs at 4½ per lb	0	2	5
one warming pan weighing 4 lbs at 4d per lb	0	1	4
one old Close stoole pan weighing 3 lbs at 8d per lb	0	2	0
two Musketts and one Rest at	1	10	0

one long birding peece & a short one	0	17	0
four old swords at	0	6	0
a paire of Racks weighing 35 <i>lbs</i> at 2 <i>d</i> per <i>lb</i>	0	5	10
a paire of grates, a paire of dogges and a slice and tongs	0	5	0
one high paire of Andirons, and a paire of tongs with brasse tops at	0	13	4
one paire of Iron doggs	0	3	0
a paire of little Andirons with brasse tops	0	2	6
all the spitts, dripping pans & all the Iron weighing 210 <i>lbs</i> at 1½ <i>d</i> per <i>lb</i>	1	6	3
a paire of Iron Grates at	0	2	0
some old Armes and all the lumber about the house at	1	0	0
one signett Ring at	0	11	0
	22	15	9
In the foure foregoeing sides [ <i>i.e.</i> 4 sides of paper] there is	93	12	5
Summe totall is	116	8	2
Exhibited 8 <sup>th</sup> March 1646 by Richard Pownoll			

### 100) Lymell, Elizabeth. Widow. Christchurch. 1645

A true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods Chattles and personal estate of Elizabeth Lymell lte of the City of Bristoll widowe deceased, taken and appraised the Fourth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand sixe hundred fourtie & five by Thoms Wells and Richard Clifford as followeth *viz*<sup>t</sup>

	£	s	d
<i>In the shopp</i>			
one hundred waight of sope	1	viiij	-
three shopp Candlestickes and two beames and sixe pair of scales	-	viiij	-
a shopp Chest, certeyne drawinge boxes, certeyne vates, sope			
Caske & other wooden things	iiij	-	-
certeyne hempton ware and Corke	-	iiij	vj
three dosen of kandles	-	xij	-
sixe pounds of starch	-	ij	-
	5	13	6
<i>In the Parlor</i>			
a table bord & sixe Joyned stooles	j	ij	-
a paire of Andirons with brasse topps, a fire shovell and tongs with other Iron	-	xviiij	-
two Cupbords, one lowe stoole, three Chaires and other wooden things	j	iiiij	viiij
all the bookes	i	x	-
	4	14	8
<i>In the Entrie</i>			
one beame and scales, a horse for beare, one bench, bench, a Cratch for Cheese, a lanthorne and a branch	-	xij	-
	-	12	0
<i>In the Pavement</i>			
two lead Cisternes	ij	-	-
one Dogge wheele, a safe, one paille, one stand, certeyne traies and other wooden things	-	x	-
	2	10	0
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
one Dogge wheele, two Chaires, one Cubb, one ould Cupbord			

and three shelves

one tubb, two sieves, two Joyned stooles and a lowe stoole, a paire of bellows and two grates

two Racks, one paire of Andirons, one fire grate, an Iron back and a Crane

five byroches, two pothooks, one gridiron, three drippinge panns, two plate panns & other Iron

in brasse potts waieinge 3c. 1qr. 8lbs at 4d per pound is

in fine pewter waieinge 2c. 3qrs. 20lbs at viijd per pound is

In lay pewter waieinge 0c. 1qr. 1lb at vjd per pound is

In brasse panns waieinge 1c. 1qr. 26lbs at vjd per pound is

In wooden ware and Lumber

-	x	-
-	iiij	vj
-	xvj	-
-	xv	-
vj	iiij	-
x	xviiij	viiiij
-	xiiij	vj
iiij	iiij	-
-	iiij	-
24	12	8

[correct total £24 8s 8d]

*In the back Celar*

three score and two hundred waight of tallow at 30s per hundred is

about one tun of salt

one tallowe presse, a Cuttinge trowe, certeyne tubbes, stands and other lumber

two Iron bares and other Iron

on buckinge barge

lxxxxiiij	-	-
iiij	-	-
-	xiiij	iiij
-	ij	vj
-	vj	-
98	7	10

*In the Chandlinge loft*

three dosen of wick yarne

two Candle Moulds and frames and certeyne Chandling Rods, & a beame & scales

three stooles, one Chaire, one box, one tubb, and other lumber there

j	iiij	-
-	x	-
-	iiij	-
1	18	0

*In the back Chamber*

a halfe headed bedsteede, a side bord and two flockbeds

j	-	-
1	0	0

*In the Chamber over the Parlor*

one standing bedsteede, two flockbeds, two pillowes, three Ruggs, one presse, one table bord, five Joyned stooles, fower Chests one Side bord, one Cupbord, one Chaire, three lowe stooles and other lumber

vj	-	-
6	0	0

*In the fore Chamber*

one bedsteede, two bolsters, two pillowes, one feather bed, one flockbed with Curtaines and Valions, two Ruggs, one Covered, a Round table, one pair of Andirons, one presse, three Chests, one Case of boxes, one Chaire and other things

one trunke with lynnyn, viz<sup>t</sup> five dosen of napkins and one dosen of fine napkins, nyne flaxen sheets, three course sheets, a dosen of table Clothes and other lynnyn

v	-	-
viiij	-	-
13	0	0

*In the Upper Chamber*

one bedsteede, two flockbeds, two bolsters and three Ruggs

ij	-	-
2	0	0

*In the Upper forestreete Chamber*

one ould bedsteede & other lumber

-	v	-
---	---	---

certeyne lumber in the backer chamber	0	15	0
<i>In the workehouse</i>			
the furnace and other things at	xx	-	-
	20	0	0
<i>Apparrell, Debts etc.</i>			
all the wearinge apparrell of he deceased at	xx	-	-
in good Debts	vijj	-	-
a Chattle lease at	xijj	-	-
in money and plate	c	-	-
	141	0	0
Sum total	cccxxj	xvij	vijj
	321	17	8
[correct total, £321 13s 8d]			
Thomas Welles, Richard Clifford			
Exhibited 24 <sup>th</sup> October 1648 by George Lymell, son & executor			

### 101) Wilkes, Bridgett. Widow [glover]. [no parish].1646

An Inventory of all the goods and Chattles of Bridgett Wilkes widowe lately deceased. Taken and appraised the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January *Anno domini* 1645. By Richard Horsam and Richarde Smarte.

	£	s	d
All her wearinge apparrell	3	0	0
11¾ ozs. plate att 4s 4d per oz.	2	10	11
<i>Wares in The Shopp</i>			
46 doz. of sheepskin Gloves att 8s per dozen	18	8	0
16 doz. of drawne Cordevant att £1 per doz.	16	0	0
2 doz. of drawne sheepe att 12s per doz.	1	4	0
3 doz. & halfe of sheepe att 7s. per doz.	1	4	6
3 doz. & halfe of woemens kidd playne att 12s per doz	2	2	0
3 doz. of drawne sheepe for woemen at 12s. per doz.	1	16	0
6 doz & 7 pairs of woemens drawne Cordivant att 18s per doz	5	18	6
2 doz: and ½ prick-seamed Goate att 10s per doz	1	5	0
1 doz and 4pr. of drawne Buck att £1 16s per doz	2	10	0
12 doz and 4pr. of Course sheepe for woemen att 4s per dozen	2	9	0
4 doz ½ of [...] & Calfe att 8s per doz	1	16	0
10 doz. of Gloves att 10s. per dozen	5	0	0
11 ounces of Silke frindge att 20d per oz	0	18	4
2¼ ozs. of gold frindge att 4s per oz.	0	9	0
A parcell of Course freindge & some silke	0	2	6
1 pr. imbrothered Gloves	0	5	0
1 pr. of Gloves trimmed	0	6	0
3 pr. of imbrothered Tops	0	6	0
3 pr. lesser tops imbrothered for Children	0	1	6
6 pr. trimd Childrens Gloves att 8d per paire	0	4	0
1 doz: furred mittens	0	1	6
1 pr. furred Gloves	0	0	10
3 doz: of [blank] skins att 4s. per doz	0	12	0
9 smale Goats Skins att 8d per skinn	0	6	0
2 doz. of Dogg Skins att 2s per doz.	0	4	0
9 Buckskins att 5s 6d per skinn	2	9	6
1 doz of Fawens	0	6	0

8 doz. of Goate skinns 18s per doz.	7	4	0
5 doz. of Calfe Skins att 5s per doz.	1	5	0
2c. smale Kid Skins att £1 per bend	2	0	0
A Close Stoole, a Warminge Pan, a Bedstoole and Lookinge Glass	0	10	0
Halfe a Hundred of Iron Ware att 2d per lb.	0	9	4
a suite of Andirons with fier shovell and Tongs with Brasses on them & a pr. of Bellowes	1	0	0
A parcell of Trenchers, Leather for Gloves and three shelves in the shopp	1	10	0
A dogg wheele with some Lumbar	1	0	0
1 Feather bed and Bolster, 2 Ruggs, 2 Blankett, 1 pillow 1 pr. of sheets, 2 Table Clothes, 1½ doz. of Napkins, one pr. of Pillowbeeres, 2 Towells & 1 sidebord cloth	1	10	0
2 Flockbeds, 2 bolsters, 1 pillow, 1 pr. of sheets, 3 ruggs, 1 pr. of Pillowbeeres, 2 Table Clothes, 1½ dox. of Napkins, 2 blanketts and 1 Sidebord Cloth	2	10	0
1c. and 4lbs. of Pewter att 7d per lb.	3	7	8
26lbs. of Kettle brass	0	10	10
16lbs. of Pott Brass	0	5	4
4 prs. of Fine sheets	3	0	0
12 prs. of Course sheets	3	0	0
1 diaper suite	2	0	0
The Child bed suite	2	0	0
one Flaxen Tablecloth, one sidebord Cloth and 5 drinkinge Napkins	0	8	0
3 prs. of Course Pillowbeeres	0	6	0
6 Course Tableclothes	0	9	0
2 dozen of Corse Napkins	0	6	0
15 Course Hand Towells	0	5	0
2 Flockbeds & 3 Flock bolsters	0	12	0
1 Feather bed and bolster & one Flock bed	1	10	0
2 old Ruggs and 3 old Blanketts	0	13	0
2 old Ruggs	0	5	0
3 feather pillowes	0	5	0
3 Carpetts	0	9	0
5 Curtaines & 2 pr. of Vallens	0	18	0
A Rideinge Shute and a Childs mantle	0	16	0
one old shute of Clothes	0	6	8
1 Bigg Chest	0	8	0
one Case of Bottles with a little Silver Cujpp	0	10	0
Eight old Chaires, 2 lowe Stooles, 3 Cushions, one Sidebord cloth	1	4	0
Seaven ioyned stooles, one drawinge Table & Side Cubbord	1	10	0
one grate Wainscoate Chaire	0	4	0
All his Books	0	14	0
2 Bedsteeds, and 2 Wainscott Chests, 2 Cases of Boxes, 2 Truckle Bedsteeds, one Wainscott presse and a little Sidebord and Twiggen Chaire	2	2	0
	119	4	11

[correct total, £119 4s 11d]

Exhibited 17 Mar. 1645 by Winifred Wilkes, daughter.

**102) Benson, Mary. Widow. St Thomas. 1646**

The Inventory of all such goods and chattles which late were of Mary Benson late of the City of Bristol widdow deceased had, taken and appaysed the Tenth day of November *Anno Domini* 1646. By Peter Lodge, Edward Loveringe and John Morgan.

	£	s	d
<i>in the lodging chamber</i>			
One bedsteed appraised at	1	0	0
one Bed and boulster and two feather pillowes at	2	0	0
one old arrasse Coverlett, one old greene and blue rugge and one blankett, all very old at	0	17	0
one Truckle bedsteed, one boulstre, 2 feather pillowes, 1 old rugge and 2 old blanketts at	0	18	0
one paire of Curten rodde and foure Curtens at	0	5	0
one spruce chest at	0	18	0
3 old Curtens and 2 paire of old green vallens at	0	16	0
Two old Chests, one Truncke and one small box	0	14	0
fine needleworke stooles whereof 1 is a chaire at	0	7	0
six old Cushions at	0	6	0
six paire of old sheetes at	0	6	0
Eight Table Clothes at	0	6	0
Three Pillow beeres at	0	3	6
six paire of Canvas sheetes at	1	10	0
	<u>10</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>
<i>In the Middle Chameber</i>			
one Truckle bed with matt and Cord at	0	4	0
one feather bed, one boulster and 2 pillowes at	1	10	0
one greene rugge and 2 old ruggs at	0	6	8
Two paire of dowlas sheetes at	1	0	0
Two paire of courser dowlas sheetes at	0	14	0
one paire of Canvas sheetes at	0	8	0
Three diaper Table clothes at	1	8	0
Two small fine Table clothes at	0	6	0
one frenged sidebord cloth at	0	3	0
one long Towell at	0	3	4
Twenty diaper napkins at	0	13	4
Eight stitched frenged napkins at	0	6	8
16 dowlas frenged napkins at	0	10	8
16 dowlas stitched napkins at	0	10	8
six dowlas frenged napkins at	0	5	4
Two Course dowlas short Table clothes at	0	4	6
six Course napkins at	0	2	0
32 Course Towells at	0	10	8
Eighteene napkins at	0	6	0
Two Pillowbeeres at	0	7	0
3 Gownes, 3 Petticoates, 1 curtlet & 4 ruffe bands	2	15	0
one Sattin dowblett att	1	10	0
one sute of Cushions, one sidebord cloth & a Carpett	2	5	0
Eight Cushions att	0	5	0
Three Chests at	1	8	0
foure needle worke stooles at	0	6	0
one Truncke and two boxes att	0	8	0
Two paire of Iron Andirons with brasse toppes	0	8	0
	<u>19</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10</u>

*In the stony Hall*

Two joyned stooles and a chaire at	0	4	6
one drawing Table bord with a frame, one side bord, one presse			
Three chaires & foure joyned stooles	2	0	0
one looking Glasse	0	2	6

*In the Kitchen*

one Bardge, three stands, one payle, one Buckett and rope,			
Trayes, Trenchers and other Lumber at	0	13	4
	3	0	4
The Summe on this side is [ <i>i.e.</i> of the page]	32	11	0

*In the Lower backe chameber*

Two flacke beds and bouldsters, one pillowe, Two old ruggs, one bedsteed, matt and cord and two Joyned stooles apprayed at	2	15	0
--	---	----	---

*In the higher backe chamber*

one Bedsteed with matt and Cord	0	16	0
one feather bed & boulder, 2 pillowes & 1 flocke bed	2	0	0
Two ruggs & one paire of sheetes at	1	10	0
one old Chest and Two old ruggs att	0	8	0
one Bucken Cloth att	0		6
	7	9	6

*In the Shoppe*

the Chests and shelves about the shoppe at	1	0	0
wyre kettles 2c. 0qr. 27lbs at 12½ per lb	13	1	5
new Lay 5c. 0qr. 11lb at 10d per lb	23	15	10
old Lay 1c. 2 qrs. 15lbs at 7½ per lb.	5	14	4
boules and basons 2c. 0qr. 15lbs at 13d per lb	13	8	10
new Trifles 5c. 3qrs. 4lbs at 14d per lb	37	14	0
Banded Kettles 1c. 0qr. 19lbs at 8d per lb	4	7	4
new sad ware 6c. 0qr. 4lbs at 12½ per lb	35	4	2
old Fyne 5c. 1qr. 16lbs at 11d per lb	27	8	2
steell heads 1c. 2qrs. at 8d per lb	5	12	0
the Ledd pecks 1c. 8lbs at	0	15	0
the steell feete 0c. 1qr. 8lbs at	1	1	0
panns and Kettles 7c. 3qrs. 6lbs at £7 10s per c.	58	10	0
sand Morter 0c. 1qr. 21¾lbs at 8d per lb	1	13	4
rayسد Skelletts 0c. 2qrs. 3lbs at 22d per lb	5	8	0
skellet frames at	0	4	6
Bell mettle 1c. 3qrs. 4lbs at 5½ per lb	5	11	8
an old panne 0c. 0qr. 23lbs at 13d per lb	1	14	11
a Kettle 0c. 0qr. 21lbs at 11d per lb.	0	19	3
copper nayles 7½ lbs at 10d per lb.	0	6	3
new brasse potts 4c. 2qrs. 5lbs at 6½ per lb	13	15	8
old pott brasse 6c. 0qr. 22lbs at 5d per lb	14	9	2
old plate 1c. 1qr. 23lbs at 8d per lb.	5	8	8
old Iron 0c. 2qr. 6lbs. at 1d per lb	0	6	1
in old pewter 0c. 2qrs. 7lbs at 11d per lb	2	17	9
in pott brasse 0c. 2qrs. 8lbs at 5d per lb	1	6	8
6 broaches, 2 dripping pans and an Iron Barre 1c. 2qrs. 16lbs at 2d per lb	1	10	8
in waste mettle 6c. 0qr. 16lbs at 9d per lb	25	18	0
	308	12	8



one guilte wyne cuppe weighing 27¾ ounces at 5s per ounce	6	18	6
two silver Beakers, one boule, 2 wyne cupps, leaven silver			
spoones weighinge 55 ounces at 4s 9d per ounce	13	1	3
in moneys	<u>72</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>91</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>9</u>
Three warming pans at	0	15	0
six short Synagogs at	1	10	0
Three swelling heads at	0	10	0
Tenne broad brimd plates at	1	6	8
7 yellow plates with balles	0	15	0
3 yellowe plates with Rabbetts at	0	5	0
2 great silver bells at	0	6	0
10 second silver bells att	1	1	8
10 of the Third sorte of bells at	0	17	8
Two of the 4 <sup>th</sup> sorte of bells at	0	3	0
4 great Chaffen dishes att	0	17	0
6 small Chaffen dishes att	0	18	0
5 lardge skimmers att	0	10	0
6 middle skimmers att	<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0</u>
The summe on this side is	418	4	11
five great Ladles att	0	10	0
8 middle Ladles at	0	10	0
3 brasse slices at	0	1	9
5 great spoones at	0	2	11
4 small spoones at	0	1	6
3 great morters at	0	12	0
3 Common Morters att	0	9	0
one lardge sauce panne at	0	3	0
8 pestlews of Brasse at	0	10	0
2 lbs of skemmers at	0	2	8
nursing Candlesticks weying 0c. 2qrs. 14lbs at 8d per lb	2	6	8
one bakeing panne at	0	5	0
2 new fashion Chafen dishes at	0	6	8
6 doz. of Alkem spoones at	0	14	0
19 Amell Bosseries	0	16	0
2½ lbs. of Tinne glasse	0	10	0
one feather bed and boulster at	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	9	1	2
in Hopefull Debts	24	6	6
in Desperate Debts	<u>34</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>
	<u>58</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>3</u>
The summe on this side	67	12	5
The summe on thother side	418	4	11
The summe on the firste side	<u>32</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8</u>
	<u>518</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>

Exhibited *decimo tertio* Nov. 1646

by John Knowles &amp; George Benson co-executors

**103) Stibbens, Judith. Widow. St. Thomas. 1647**

A true & perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goods & creditts & rights of Judith Stibbens late of the Cittie of Bristoll, widdow, deceased taken viewed & indifferently appraised the 4<sup>th</sup> of June 1647 By William Maydeman & John Watts as followeth (*viz*)

	£	s	d
<i>In the forestreet chamber</i>			
her weareing apparrell	2	0	0
one bed two bouldsters & 4 pillows	1	6	8
three ruggs, three Coverletts, one paire of blanketts, curtaines & valliants	0	16	8
4 paire of sheets, one dozen of napkins & 3 table clothes	0	18	4
one old greene cloth on the boord, two window curtaines, three old cushions & one lookeing glass	0	4	3
one chest, one box & 2 chayres	0	3	6
in books	0	7	2
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
8 platters, one bason & ewer, two flaggons, one pottle pott, one quart, one pinte, 2 basons, 10 smale dishes, two skinkers all pewter weighing c. 6lbs	1	11	2
one paire of doggs, threebroches, one paire of tongs & slice, one Crane with other old iron	0	5	8
two brass panns, three brass skillets, 2 brass chafing dishes, 4 candlesticks, one brass pestle & mortar & one warmeing pann	0	15	9
two brass potts	0	8	3
trenchers & earthen ware, one Cubb & a Cubbard 2 chests, one paire of billowes & 1 chopping boord	0	4	4
<i>In the upper chamber fore streete and backer chamber</i>			
<i>In the Shopp</i>			
1c. of sope	1	4	6
10 gallons of oyle	1	10	0
Vinneger and Varioyce	0	4	3
2 baggs of hopps	6	10	4
2 dozen of Candells	0	8	0
30 dozen of Whisks	0	2	7
beames, scales, smale & bigg weights	0	13	9
in salt	0	16	2
all sortes of Cords & hempers wares	0	15	0
tobacco pipes & paper	0	3	3
pinns, Inkle & laces	0	2	6
fruite & spice	0	13	10
boxes & other lumbergoods	1	16	7
Sum total	23	18	11
<i>debts desperate</i>			
due unto the deceased by booke	5	2	10
[correct total, £29 11s 9d]			
<i>per me William Maydman, per me John Watts</i>			
Exhibited 18 <sup>th</sup> August 1647 by Elizabeth Stibbens, daughter			

**104) Collier, Thomas. Innholder of the Swan. St Mary-le-Port. 1647**

A trew and perfect Inventory Indented of all and singular Rights, Credits, Moveable goods, Cattels and Chattels, Plate, redye Monies, Utinsils of houshold and household stuffe of late belonging unto Thomas Collier of the parish of St. Mariporte within the Cytty and dioces of Bristoll lately lyvinge at the signe of the Swan, Inhoulder (deceased) taken and prayed, Rated and Valued, the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of October *Anno Domini* (1647) by Robert Kaveill, Cordwinder, John Owen, Sheregrinder and Edward Alderson, Tayler as followeth *viz*<sup>r</sup>

	£	s	d
<i>The Defunctes Plate</i>			
Seaventy ownces of Plate at Fowre shillings eyght pence	xvj	vj	viiij
<i>The Brasse and Pewter</i>			
one hundred and quarter of Pewter att nine pence per pound	v	v	-
in ould Bras two hundred a halfe and nine pounds at five pence per pound	vj	-	v
<i>In the Greate Swann</i>			
Fowre Fetherbeds and two fether bouldsters wayinge twoe hundred a halfe and nineteen pounds att five pence per pound	vj	v	ix
two ould standinge bedsteedees with mats & cords	j	vj	viiij
two ould Rugs, with some ould Curtaines and Valiens and Curtaine Rods	-	xiiij	iiiij
two Coverlets	-	xiiij	iiiij
one Tableboard on a frame and one forme	-	xiiiij	-
two side bourds	-	vj	-
one paire of Iron Andierns	-	vj	viiij
halfe a dozen of ould Joyned stooles and two ould Chaires	-	iiiij	-
two ould Pantathoes, two ould Cushions and one ould Carpett	-	v	-
<i>In the Little Swan</i>			
one Fether bed and Boulster wayinge three quarters of a hundred at five pence per pound	j	xv	-
two ould Coverlets	-	vj	iiiij
one ould Flocke bed	-	v	viiij
one ould standinge bedsteede and one ould Truckell bedsteede with mats and Cords	-	vj	-
one ould paire of Curtains and Valiens and Curtin Rods	-	iiiij	viiij
one little board and a forme	-	iiij	-
<i>In the Starr</i>			
three Fetherbeds, two Fether bouldsters and one fether pillow wayinge one hundred at five pence per pound	ij	vj	viiij
one Flockbed and two flocke bouldsters	-	vj	viiij
two ould Rugs	-	xiiij	iiiij
two standinge bedsteeds and two truckell bedsteedes with mats and Cords	j	x	-
one Spruce Chest and one press	j	x	-
one ould Coffe and a chaire	-	ij	vj
one Arris Coverlett	j	xj	viiij
two sets of Curtaines and Valiens and Curtaine Rods and one ould Carpett	-	xv	-
one Table board and a frame	-	xij	-
one paire of Iron Andierns	-	iiiij	viiij
two ould Joyned stooles & one little Forme	-	ij	-
<i>In the new Chamber</i>			
two Fetherbeds and two fether bouldsters wayinge three quarters			

of a c. and six pounds at five pence per pound	ij	ix	ij
two ould Rugs	-	vj	-
one Flock bed wayinge a quarter of a hundred att two pence per pound	-	iiij	viiij
two ould standinge bedsteeds and one Truckell bedd with mats and Cords	-	xiiij	iiij
some ould Curtins & Valiens & some Rods.	-	iiij	iiij
two littlebourds and one Forme	-	vj	-
<i>In the Lambe</i>			
two Fether beds and two Fetherboulsters wayinge one hundred and fowerteene pound at 5d per pound	iiij	xij	vj
one Flocke bedd and one flocke bolster	-	x	-
two Rugs	-	xvj	vj
two paire of Curtins and Valiens	-	xj	-
on little Spruce Chest, one other ould Chest, one Joyned Stoole, one forme & one Bench	-	xiiij	iiij
<i>In the Rose</i>			
two fetherbeds and two fether boulsters wayinge one hundred at five pence per pound	ij	vj	viiij
two ould flockbeds nd one flocke bolster	-	xiiij	-
two standinge bedsteedes and on truckell bedsteed with matts and Cords	j	vj	viiij
on Table bourd and one forme	-	v	-
on ould Cubbord and one Joyned stoole	-	ij	viiij
fowre ould Coverlets, one paire of Curtins and Valiens, one ould Carpett, one ould sidebourd cloth and one Cushion	-	xiiij	iiij
one paire of Iron dogs	-	j	viiij
<i>In the Upper Hawll</i>			
one Table bourd with a frame and one Bench	-	xviiij	-
<i>In the Lion</i>			
two Fether beds and two Fether boulsters wayinge one hundred at five pence per pound	ij	vj	viiij
five ould Coverletw	-	xj	-
two ould Flockbeds and two flockboulsters	-	x	vj
three ould Blankets	-	v	viiij
one ould standinge bedsteed and one halfe hedded Bedsteed with mats and Cords	-	xv	-
one Table bourd and one forme	-	iiij	viiij
one little paire of Iron dogs	-	ij	-
<i>In the halfe moone</i>			
Fowre Flockbeds and two boulsters	-	xviiij	-
two ould bedsteedes with mats and Cords	-	vj	-
on ould presse	-	v	vj
two ould Coffers	-	vj	viiij
two ould Coverlets	-	vj	iiij
one ould Joyned stoole	-	-	vj
<i>In the Flower de Luce</i>			
one Flockbed and one flocke bolster	-	vj	viiij
two ould halfe hedded bedsteeds with mats & cords	-	vj	viiij
two ould Coverlets and one blanket	-	vj	viiij
two ould Chests, one little box and one Joyned stoole	-	iiij	iiij
<i>In the Crowne</i>			
one Fetherbed and one fether bolster wayinge halfe a hundred at			

five pence per pound	j	iiij	iiij
two Flockbeds and two flock boulders	-	xvj	-
three halfe headed bedsteedes with mats and Cords	-	xij	-
one round Table and one little Bench	-	j	viiij
two ould Iron Scrues wayinge halfe a hundred at one panny per pound	-	iiij	viiij
<i>In the Eagle</i>			
on Fetherbedd and one Boulster wayinge halfe a hundred at five pence per pound	j	iiij	iiij
one ould Flockbedd	-	vj	iiij
three ould halfe hedded bedsteedes & two chests	-	vj	viiij
one and twenty paire of sheets ould and new at five shillings per paire	v	v	-
three dozen of Napkins at fower shillings per dozen	-	xij	-
nine Tableclothes	-	xviiij	-
one dozen of Course towels	-	vj	-
fowre pillow Cases	-	iiij	viiij
<i>In the Kitchen</i>			
one paire of Iron Racks	-	vj	viiij
one Iron Crane and some Iron spits	-	xiiiij	-
one Warming pann	-	iiij	iiij
one Washing Barge	-	ij	vj
one Iron Waybeame and skales and some small waights	-	vj	viiij
two paire of tonges and two slices	-	iiij	vj
one little side bourd and an ould Cubbord	-	iiij	iiij
two Iron drippinge pans and gredierne, one Fryinge pann, one Iron pott, with some Iron hooks and other ould Iron ware	-	xvj	iiij
two Tabacco sledges	-	iiij	vj
one Dog wheele and Spindle	-	iiij	iiij
foure Bookes	-	vj	viiij
one paire of Grates and one Iron Barr	-	v	vj
<i>In the Lower Hawll</i>			
one paire of Iron grates and one Iron Barr	-	iiij	vj
one settle and two Benches	-	iiij	vj
three little Bourdes and one ould deske	-	vj	viiij
ould Lumber of all sorts, with Racks and Mangers (Treenwares) and other ould wooden things for household & the wainscott	ij	vj	viiij
<i>In the Hayloft</i>			
in Hay to the valew of	xix	-	-
in Beanes and Oats to the valew of	j	x	-
two horses	xij	-	-
<i>In the Ostry</i>			
two ould Chests	-	iiij	iiij
halfe a hundred of Tobacco at fowre pence per pound	-	xviiij	viiij
one Mixton or heape of dunge or soile in St. James Barton	-	vj	viiij
all the defuncts wearinge apparrell of all sorts both Linnen and Wollinge	iiij	x	-
<i>The Chattell lease of the Inne wherein the deceased lived &amp; not valuable</i>			
<i>Debts dew to the defunct most whereof is supposed to be desperate.</i>			
uppon Bills, Bonds and accounts	xlx	-	-
<i>Summa totalis</i>	cxxxj	xix	ix

besides the desperate debtes

xlix - -

Signatures of witnesses: Robert Cavell, John Owen, Edward Alderson

Exhibited: 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1647 by Elizabeth Collier, widow & administrator.

### 105) Smart, Anselm. Glazier. St. John. 1648

An Inventory of all the goods & Chattells of Anselm Smart, glasier late of bristoll deceased taken and prised 5<sup>th</sup> June 1648 by John Bevell & Richard Henry.

	£	s	d
all his wearing apparell wollen & linnen whereof the best sute & Cloke 30s	8	10	0
in pewter waing 0c. 3qrs. 11lbs att 8d	1	14	8
in Course metall 24 lbs att 6d	0	12	0
<i>in pan brasse</i>			
3 litle kettles 2 brasse crocks, 1 Chafing dish, 4 litle Canlesticks,			
1 litle broken spice mortar, 3 litle skilletts all att	1	8	0
1 warming pan	0	2	0
<i>in Iron work</i>			
1 litle payr of Racks, fire slice & tongs, 1 great for the fire, 1 litle Crane & 4 litle hooks, 2 payr of pothooks, 1 gridiron, 1 drippin pan, 2 spitts, 1 other payer of andirons 1 payr more of syd grates for the fire, 2 Curtin Rods waying 1c. 0qr. 14lbs att 1½d all att	0	15	9
1 Frying pan	0	1	0
1 litle Crane not wayed	0	1	6
<i>In the fore chamber and upper chamber</i>			
<i>Bedding</i>			
1 litle Feather [bed] & boulder, 1 Flock bed & boulder, 3 pillows,			
1 litle ould Flock bed & boulder, 3 litle ould Rugs, 1 halfe hed bedstede, 1 litle truckle bedstede, 1 Chest, 2 Curtins	2	1	6
<i>In another chamber</i>			
1 halfe head bedstede, 1 Flock bed & boulder, 1 ould Covered & blanckett	0	12	0
<i>In another chamber</i>			
1 standing bedstede, 2 Flock beds, 1 boulder. 4 Rugs, 3 Chests,			
1 twiggen Chayer	2	15	4
2 blanketts	0	4	6
6 green Cushins & 2 Carpetts	0	10	0
10 payre of canvas sheetes, some ould & some new	2	0	0
5 short table Clothes, 1 dozen & ½ of Napkins	0	12	0
1 dozen Course towells, 6 pillow cases	0	6	0
1 Table boord & frame, 8 Joynd stooles, 3 low stooles, 1 spruce Chest & Frame, 2 turn'd Chayrs	1	8	0
1 litle table & frame, 1 ould table to work upon payles, tubbs & other lumber	0	13	4
6 silver spoones & 1 Cloth Cote upon so much money lent	3	10	0
1 litle silver spoone	0	5	0
<i>In Glasse</i>			
87 Cases & ½ in whole glasse at 18s [per case]	[78	15	0]
in Cutt glasse 40 Cases & ½ att 22s per case	[44	11	0]
2 vices att	0	3	0
5 glasiers diamonds to Cutt glasse	0	15	0
1 beame & skales	0	8	0

1 lead waight & som Iron waightis	0	10	0
lead 1c. att 1d	0	9	4
Total	151	10	11
[not exhibited]			

**106) Cook, John. Mariner. St. Stephen. 1648**

The Innveterij of all the goodes and Moveabelles of John Cook laitylly decessed of pairesh of St. Steevenes merener taken the second of agust 1648 as the appryseires handeshir under wretein may apeir

	£	s	d
<i>in a seller in St. Stivenes lane</i>			
Containing three scor tune of frache salt valloued at	150	0	0
<i>in a seller of Mr yemanes on the kay</i>			
thratie tune of franch salt	75	0	0
<i>in a seller in Love lane</i>			
twentie tunes prayسد at	75	0	0
one quarter part of the shipe Reback nowe in bristoll prayسد at	80	0	0
thre aughtes of the shipe the browne bull with a hogesyead of			
aquytie all prysed at	112	10	0
for three aughtes of the bull wadges being payed	45	0	0
towe thousand thrie hundereth of delbourdes	74	0	0
tuentie towes ores, 4 barelles of fiche, foure barelles of tare at	8	0	0
<i>In the backsyd and kitchane</i>			
one forme a ould bourd, a raine water punchon and sume woden			
ware at	1	0	0
<i>in the inuward kitchen</i>			
a tobell bourd, foure joyne stoules, one settell, thrie Chaires,			
toue loue stoules at	0	18	0
a smalll Cobburd, a dresser and four stoules at	0	5	0
sevorall small thinges of Irone all 84lbs at 2d per lb and a Crane,			
a paire of racks, a paire of dogges, slyce and tongges, sex			
spertes, a grider [gridiron] all contyneing as aforsid 84 lbs	0	17	6
on dripeng pane and a frieng pan	0	5	0
severall ould kettelles and panes	1	0	0
four bres Crockes and foure Candell stickes at	1	5	0
severall peices of pewter Contyneeing 110 lbs at 11d per lb is	5	0	0
sume earthein ware at	0	15	0
a louken Glass and towes bybelles given by Will to the Childreing			
at	0	18	6
	12	4	0
<i>In the parlor</i>			
a tabell borde, four Jne stoules, sex Chaires, a syd burd, a scritor			
at	5	0	0
a Carpet, thrie Coushones, a sid bourd Clothe at	1	0	0
a pair oof bras anderres with dogges, tongges and slyce at	2	10	0
fourtein picktures and severall glases and earthen war at	8	0	0
<i>In the Chamber over the kitchane</i>			
a standing, a trouck bedstides at	1	10	0
thrie trunkes, a Caisse of boxes	3	10	0
a feder bed, towes bousteres towes peillowes	3	10	0
a flock bed, a bouster, a rouge	0	10	0

Courteenes and Vallenes, towе rouges, towе blanketes, a pair of anderes dogges and slyce with brasse toppes	4	10	0
a louken glas, severall drenkeing gleses and picktures	0	5	0
	<u>24</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>

*In the Chamber over the parler*

a standeing and trouckell bedstide	1	0	0
towe sproushe chestes and a wanscott Chist at	4	10	0
a feder bed, a floke bed, towе boulsteres, towе rouges, and blanketes, Curteines and Vallences at	5	10	0
a sut of wroght Coussones and a arras Coverleute at	5	0	0
his wereing a parell, sea Chist and Instruments and Sea Clothes at	<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>36</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

*In the backer Chamber*

a bedsteid, a Chist, a syd bourd at	1	10	0
a flocke bed, towе boulsters, towе rouges and ould Courtenes	0	18	0
aught peices of new Clothe	6	0	0
twentie pair of sheettes fyne and Course	10	0	0
towe pair of Cotten blanketes	2	0	0
a dossen and a half of fyne & course pillowe Caises	1	10	0
8 dossen of tabell nakpenes	5	0	0
a dossen and a half tabell Clothes	6	0	0
2 dossone of towelles	0	15	0
2 beir boules, 2 Wyne boules all of plait given by will to the Childreing	8	0	0
a silver and gilt salt at	3	0	0
silver tankerd	3	0	0
a silver becker at	2	5	0
2 silver boottes, a suger dishe spoun	3	0	0
2 small Wynne Cooppes, a silver pottenger	2	0	0
twelff silver and gelt spounes	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
The lease of the house at St. georges being Chatell lease at	30	0	0
in that house on Crocke toue ketelles	0	16	0
sevein platteres, towе Candell stikes	0	13	4
toue bedsteides, a draweing tabell, a syd burd sex Jon stoulles			
a round tabell and Cubburd at	4	0	0
toue fedder bedes, towе boulsteres and toue pillowes	6	0	0
toue rouges toue blankates	1	10	0
sex pair of sheites	3	0	0
sex tabell Clothes and toue dossen of nepkeins	<u>1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>47</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>
Total	774	6	4

[total correct]

John Bumstead, Walter Locknell, Lyndesay [...], William Willett

Exhibited by Margery Cook, widow & relict. 14<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1649**107) Berriman, Richard. Tobacco pipe-maker. St James. 1650**

A true and perfect Inventory of all and singuler the goods rights and creditts of Richard Berriman late whilst he lived of the parish of St. James Tobacco pipemaker deceased Taken Veiwed Valued and indifferently apprized by Robert Younge and Tobais Dymocke the Twentieth day of August Anno Domini 1650 as followeth



	£	s	d
<i>In the kitchen</i>			
all the brasse as potts, kettells, pans, Candlestickes, warming pan, pestell and mortar and a chafin dish weighing 116 <i>lbs.</i> att 7 <i>d</i> per <i>lb</i> comes too	3	7	8
in Pewter weighing 87 <i>lbs.</i> att 10 <i>d</i> per <i>lb</i> comes to	3	12	6
4 broaches, 2 dripping pans, 1 frying pan, 1 paire of tongs and slice, 1 crane, 3 hangers, 1 paire of grates, 1 paire of Andirons, 1 gridiron, 1 Iron for cloathes some smale Irons, 1 Spindell and dog wheele, 2 musketts, 1 holdbeard and rest, a headpiece, and iron polt and 2 paire of potthookes	1	0	0
1 table board, 6 Joyne stooles, 2 low stooles, 3 chaires, 1 sideboard cubbeard, 3 shelves, 2 pailles, 4 tubbs, 1 tray, 1 platter, 1 bench, 1 Lettle box, 1 looking glasse, three wyer candlestickes, 1 Iron chafindish, 1 paire of bellowes, 1 salt box and two cushions all at	0	14	0
1 bible & 4 other bookes Valued at	0	6	0
<i>In the shoppe</i>			
2 working benches, one beating stock, 1 Tub, 5 <i>c.</i> of clay, 2[?], 16 moulds, some smale Tooles and some odd boards to the Value of	1	8	0
<i>In the Cock Laught</i>			
1 halfe headed bedstedd, matt and cord and some other Lumber att	0	4	0
<i>In the dining roome</i>			
one flocke bed, 2 flocke bouldsters, 2 feather pillowes, 1 old greene rug, 1 blankett, one white rug and one old Coveredl att	1	2	0
1 high Standing bedsteed with Curtain rods, matt and cord, one Trundle bedsteed with cord	1	2	0
1 greene rug, 1 white rug, a paire of Curteines and Valience	2	0	0
one green carpett and one striked carpett, one sideboard cushion and eight other cushions	1	6	8
one drawing table board, one sideboard, one wainescoate chest high chaire, three low chaires, 6 high Joynd stooles & three low stooles with covers att	2	10	0
one paire of Iron Andirons with brass tops, with Tongs and slice and 9 pictures	0	10	0
one glasse and some earthen ware att	0	2	0
<i>In the fore street Chamber</i>			
one standing bedsteed, one Trundle bedsteed matt and cord att	0	10	0
1 feather bed, 1 flocke bed, 2 feather bouldster, 1 feather pillowe, one rug, one paire of blanketts, one smale flocke bed with a Coveredl and one paire of Valiance and Curteines	2	2	0
one presse, 3 chests, one coffer, 3 boxes, one Truncke att	1	6	8
10 paire of canvas sheets, three flaxen sheets, 4 table cloaths, ten pillowcases, three dozen of napkins, 6 Towells, 6 course napkins, 3 shirts	5	3	4
<i>In the Inner Chamber</i>			
one halfe headed bedsteed, matt and cord, one flocke bed, 2 old coveredls, a Twiggen chaire, one tap barrell, one search and seive for lumber and some odd Implements not seen Valued att	0	14	0
	0	5	0
	[29	5	10]

*In Plate*

one great Covered Cupp, double guilt, one wine boule double guilt,

one spoone guilt, one beare boule, one wine cup, one beaker, one  
blacke Jacke Tipt with silver and one Tankerd

[no values]

### 108) Pearce, George. Inn-Holder. Christchurch. 1650

A true Inventory of the goods and Chattells of George Pearce of the Cittye of Bristoll Inholder deceased by the Appraisment of Richard Allen of the said Cittye Clothier, James Cable of the said Cittye Wire drawer and John Smith of the said Cittye Marchant Taylor Appraisors that have taken the said Appraisment this Tenth day of September. *Anno Domini* 1650.

£            s            d

*In the roome called the Dolphin in the White Hart Inn within the said Cittye*

Three Fether bedds, Two Flock bedds, Fower Fether boulsters,  
Two Fether Pillowes, Two Blanketts, one greene Rugg, one Oringe  
Coverlett and a lowneworke Coverlett, Two standing bedstedds,  
six greene Curtaines and Two Vallens, and a Truckle Bedsted with  
Matt and Cords Valued and Appraised at

vj            -            -

One table board & frame, Two ioynt stooles, six Chears, Tenn  
Cushins

2            0            0

Court Cubberd, Andiarns, slyce and tongs and Creepers

1            0            0

One Ould Carpitt

0            1            6

One ioynt Bench

0            3            0

*In the Lyon Chamber within the said Inn*

One standing bedstedd with a Fether bedd and a flock bedd; a  
Truckle bedd with a bedd with flocks and Fethers together Three  
boulsters, a paire of blanketts, one yealowe and greene Rugge;  
one Lowmework Rugg, Three ould Curtaines and a windowe  
Curtaine Two little windowe Cushins with Two beddmatts and  
Cords

4            0            0

Two Fither pillowes

0            2            0

One Table and presse, one ioynt stoole, One Cheare, a Close  
Stoole, slyce and tongs, a little paire of Creepers

1            0            0

*In the Roome Called the Crowne within the said Inn*

Two standing bedstedds, Two Fether bedds and Two ould Flock  
bedds, three Fether boulsters, Two Fether pillowes, Two Truckle  
bedstedds, one Flock bedd and Two Fither boulsters, One greene  
Rugg one ould Arris Civerlet, Two white blanketts, five pantera  
Curtaines and one other greene and yellowe Curtaine with Matts  
and Cords to the severall bedds with one other ould Civerlett  
valued and Appraised

10            0            0

One long ioynt Table with Two formes with Wainescoate benches  
and portall, with one Presse Cubbert, Fower Chaires with one ould  
broken stoole, Two windowe Cushins, one paire of Cast Iron doggs  
and one Table Carpitt Valued and Appraised

3            0            0

*In the Roome Called the grayhound in the said Inn*

Two ould standing bedstedds, Two Fither bedds and Two  
Flockbedds, Two Fither boulsters and Two Flock boulsters. Two  
Fether pillowes, one Truckle bedsted and all the severall bedds  
with matts and Cords and in the Truckle bedd one Flock boulster,  
Fower ould Curtaines and one paire of ould greene Valens. One  
Redd Rugg, one ould Oringe Culler Rugg, and Fower blanketts,  
Three White and one Yellowe. Valued and Appraised at

7            0            0

Three ioynt stooles, one ould Chaire Table board and ould Table Carpitt, one paire of ould Creepers, and one ould shelve Valued and Appraised at	0	7	0
<i>In the Roome Called the Raven in the said Inn</i>			
One standing bedstedd, One Fether bedd and an ould flockbedd, One Fether boulder, Two Curtaines and one Curtaine Rodd, one ould paire of Valens, one Lowme worke Coverlett, valued and Appraised at	2	10	0
One Table and an old Carpitt, Two ould Chaires one ioynt stoole, one bench valued and Appraised at	0	6	8
<i>In the Roome Called the Doctor's Chamber in the said Inn</i>			
One standing bedstedd, one Truckle bedsteed, one Fether bedd Two Flock bedds, one Fether boulder, one Flock boulder with Matts and Cords to both the bedds, One ould Yellow Rugg, three ould blanketts. Appraised at	2	0	0
One little Round Table, one ioynt stoole, one ould low stoole, Valued and Appraised at	0	3	0
<i>In the Roome called the Ostlers Chamber in the said Inn</i>			
One ould standing bedstedd, one ould Flock bedd and Two ould blanketts and Two ould Flock boulders with other ould wooden Lumber Appraised at	1	0	0
<i>In the Roome called the Hart within the said Inn</i>			
Two standing bedstedds, Three Fether bedds, one Flock bedd, Fower Fether boulders, Two Fether pillowes, Two Flock boulders, Two Truckle bedstedds with cordes and Matts to the Fower sevreall bedds, six greene Curtaines and Two ould Vallens. One grene rugg and one ould blew rugg, Two white blanketts and one ould yealowe blankett, valued and Appraised at	10	0	0
Table board and Frame and an ould Carpet of Darnix worke, one forme, Two cheers and three Cushins, one paire of tongs and a paire of Creepers, Valued and Appraised at	0	15	0
<i>In the Roome called the Cony Chamber within the said Inn</i>			
One standing bedstedd, one Fether bedd, one Fether boulder and Fether pillowe, Two ould Coverletts, a Chest, a forme, Two ioynt stooles, one little table board and ould Vallens, and Matt and Cords to the bedd Valued and Appraised at	2	10	0
<i>In the Roome called the New Chamber in the said Inn</i>			
One standing bedstedd, one Truckle bedsteed, Two Fether bedds, one ould Flock bedd, Two Fether boulders, Three Fether pillowes, One greene Rugg one Lowmeworke Coverlett, one white blanket three greene Curtaines and Vallens with Matts and Cords to the said bedsteed Appraised at	6	0	0
One Long ioynt Table, Three formes, three Cheares and Two ioynt stooles, Seaven Cushens with a side ioynt Table and Carpetts to both the said Tables in the said Roome and Iron Andiamnes with brass topps, Valued and Appraised at	1	10	0
For the lease and demise which Jo Hudid master of the Cittye of Bristoll Cutter demised unto the afforesaid George Pearce for certaine roomethes and stables on the backer part of the Princes Armes neere Wyne Streete in the Parish of Christchurch in the Cittye of Bristoll afforesaid as Appeareth More at large by the said			

demise Valued and Appraised at	8	0	0
<i>In the Roome called the Parlor in the Inn</i>			
one Chest and a paire of doggs, one ioynt Forme	0	4	0
<i>In the little Buttery in the Hall</i>			
One Fethre bedd, one Flock bedd, one ould Yeallow Rugg and a blankett, one Fether Boulster one Fether pillowe, Two Chests, a Truncke, a safe, and a Cubbert, Valued and Appraised at	3	0	0
the Pompe & Trowes & the woodden lumber	2	0	0
<i>In the Maids Chamber in the said Inn</i>			
One Bedstedd, one Flock bedd, one Flock boulster, Matt and Cord, one ioynt stoole, Two panniers, Valued and Appraised at	0	14	0
<i>In the Kitchen in the said Inn</i>			
Thirty Five peeces of pewter, Nyne Chamber potts, Eleaven pewter Candlesticks, Two brasse Candle sticks, Fower pottingers, Two brasse pans, five brasse potts, Two Iron potts, Two brasse kettles, one Iron Kettle, Two Iron dripping pans, Two warming pans, Five spitts, Two gridiarns, racks, Andiarns, crane, slice, tongs, hooks, pothooks and Iron Barr, Valued and Appraised	10	0	0
<i>The plate of silver in the said Inn</i>			
One silver boule, a silver salt and six silver spoones	3	10	0
<i>The Lynnen belonging to the said Inn</i>			
Twenty Nyne pair of sheetes	7	5	0
Twenty Table Cloths and Seaven dozen and a halfe of Napkins	4	0	0
Two dozen of Towells	2	10	0
a dozen and a halfe of pillow bears	1	10	0
a Chaire and other Wooden Lumber in the Kitchen,			
Valued and Appraised at	0	15	0
in desperate debts	20	0	0
	[124	16	2]

This is all of the goods and Chattles of the said George Pearce deceased which wee have found, saw and have Appraised in the Inn called and known by the name of the White Heart in Broad streete within the Cittye of Bristoll and in Trinity Ward within Christchurch parish within the said Cittye this Tenth day of September as before written. Witnes our handes hereunto the day and yeare affore Menconed: Richard Allen, James Cabell, the marke of John Smith.

Exhibited 22<sup>th</sup> March 1650 by John Pearce, son.

## INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Names of the subjects of inventories are printed in bold. No attempt has been made to distinguish between individuals with the same name.

- AD(D)AM(E)S, 'Mr', 139; William, 21  
 ALDERSON, Edward, 159, 162  
 ALDRIGE, Thomas, 91  
 ALLINE (ALLEN), Francis, 96, 97; Richard, 166, 168  
 AMRYS, Thomas, 80  
 ANDROSE, John, 59, 60  
 ASHELY, Thomas, 21  
 ASTWOOD, Nicholas, 74  
 AT(T)KIN(E)S, Elizabeth, 69; William, 122  
 ATTY, Thomas, 135  
 ATWOOD, John, 40  
 BADHAM, William, 33  
 BAGG, William, 59, 60  
**BALDWIN (BALDWIN), George, 16;**  
 William, 16  
 BARKER, John, 64, 67; Thomas, 144, 145  
 BARWELL, Jonas, 147  
 BASLY, William, 24, 25  
 BASSATT, Anthony, 118, 119  
**BAUGH(E)**, Edmund, 89, 91; **John, 10;**  
 Richard, 28, 29  
**BAYLIE (BAYLY) (BAILY), Francis, 31;**  
 Richard, 89, 91, 122, 123  
 BEEK(E) (BICK), Richard, 105, 106; 'the  
 tanner', 41  
**BENSON**, Bernard, 100, 141; George, 35 *bis*,  
 143, 157; Hugh, 30, 31; John, 35, 118,  
 119; **Mary (alias Threlkell), 38, 155**  
 BERKIN (BIRKIN), Richard, 46, 50  
**BER(R)OW(E)**, Elizabeth, 111; James,  
 116, 139, 140, 141; **John, 110**  
**BERRIMAN, Richard, 164**  
 BEVELL, John, 162  
**BIBBIE, Thomas, 101**  
 BICK *see* BEEK(E)  
 BIGGLSTON, John, 30  
 BIGGS, Thomas, 117, 118  
**BIRDE (BURD), Robert, 106**  
**BISHOP (BYSSHOP(P))**, Mary (*alias*  
 Evans), 72; Thomas, 15, 16; **William, 69**  
*bis*, **71**  
 BISSE, Peter, 15, 16  
**BITTFIELD (BITFIL), John, 50;** Margaret,  
 51  
 BLACHLEY, William, 135, 136  
 BLACKBERRIE, William, 91  
 BLAKE, 'Mr', 102  
 BLISSERD, 'Mr', 139  
 BLUNT, Francis, 28  
 BOROWE, John, 10  
**BOWCHER**, John, 19, 21; **Katherine, 19**  
 BOWELL, William, 117, 118  
 BRABANT, William, 69 *bis*  
**BRACE, Richard, 125**  
 BRADWAYE, John, 43, 45  
 BRAYFEILD, Richard, 91  
 BRAYNE, Isaac, 58  
 BRIGGS, 'Mr', 139  
 BRINKWORTH, John, 147  
 BRO(A)DWAY, John, 87, 123  
 BROKE, Joanna, 140  
 BROKUS, John, 7  
 BROOKBANK, -, 141  
**BROOKMAN, William, 57.**  
 BROWNE, 'Goodwyfe', 8; Hugh/Humphrey,  
 72, 73; John, 8; Roger, 13; William, 4  
**BUMSTED, Frances, 140;** John, 164; Roger,  
 140  
 BURCOTT, Thomas, 144, 145  
 BURD *see* BIRDE  
 BURDBRIDGE, Marie, 139 *bis*  
**BURGES (BURGAS), Elizabeth, 125;** John,  
 6; Richard, 14, 15  
 BURLEY, Marie, 102; Thomas, 102  
 BUSSE (BUSHE; BYSSE), John, 54, 61, 62;  
 Thomas, 57  
**BUTCHER**, John, 19, 21; Marie, 67;  
**Nathaniel, 64**

- BYBBY, Thomas, 28  
 BYSSE *see* BUSSE  
 CABLE (CABELL), James, 166, 168  
 CADLE, 'Widow', 136  
 CALE, Nathaniel, 145  
 CALLIS, William, 94, 96  
 CARIE, John, 60  
 CARTER, John, 101  
 CASSE, Anne, 24; **Miles, 23**  
 CAUSE, Anne, 106; **Philip, 105**  
 CAVILL (CAVELL) (KAVEILL), Robert,  
 131, 132, 159, 162  
 CHALLONER, Robert, 104  
 CHAPPELL, 'Mr', 139; William, 94, 96  
 CHAUNDLER, 'of Clifton', 8  
 CHESTER, Walter, 38, 39  
 CLARKE, 'Goodman', 139; 'Goodwyfe', 8;  
 John, 4; William, 139  
**CLAYBROOKE, Challoner, 104; John, 105**  
**CLEMENT(S) (CLEMANT), Anne, 94;**  
**John, 94; Margaret, 70; Robert, 4;**  
**Thomas, 27**  
 CLIFFORD, Richard, 151, 153  
**CLOVELL (CLOVILL), Humphrey, 62;**  
 'Mr', 35  
 CLUBB, James, 90  
 COLLESTONN, Robert, 43, 45  
**COLLIER, Elizabeth, 162; Thomas, 159**  
 COLLINS, Richard, 126, 129; **Thomas, 89;**  
 Walter, 61, 62, 80  
 COLTHURST, Edward, 19  
 COMBE, William, 91  
**COMPTON, Elmora, 13; John, 12**  
**COOK(E), John, 163; Margery, 164;**  
 William, 72, 73  
 CORNISHE, Thomas, 13  
 CORYE, Richard, 94  
 COTTON, Thomas, 117, 118  
 COULTER, William, 8, 9  
 CRANES, Henry, 111  
 CRASSEWAVE, John, 90  
 CREDE, Edward, 8  
 CRUMWELL, Richard, 51; Robert, 50, 51  
 CUTT, Baker, 120  
 DAGGER, Richard, 23, 24  
 DALE, William, 12  
 DANIELL, Thomas, 69 *bis*, 70, 71, 72  
**DAVIES (DAVYS), Dorothy, 96; Jenkin, 33;**  
**John, 94; Thomas, 7; Walter, 54**  
**DAY(E) (DAIE), John, 67, 69; Katherine, 69;**  
**Margaret, 67; Thomas, 67, 69, 107, 108**  
 DEANE, 'Mr', 18  
 DERRICKE, Francis, 120  
 DEYAS (DEYOS), Nicholas, 93 *bis*; William,  
 4, 93  
 DICKENSON(E), Philip, 105, 106  
 DIGHTON, Elizabeth, 87; **Isaac, 86**  
**DOBB(E)S, Ellinora, 52; William, 51**  
 DOUGHTIE, Giles, 145  
**DO(E)WELL, Joanna, 92; John, 91**
- DOWLES (DOULES), John, 46; Persulam**  
 (?Priscilla), 50  
 DOWLING(E), Giles, 147; John, 7  
**DUNN, John, 41**  
 DUNNINGE, Thomas, 111, 116  
 DURANCE, John, 50  
 DURBAN, Thomas, 111  
 DYMOCKE, Tobias, 164  
 ECOATT (EUCOTT), Thomas, 61, 62  
 ELBRETH, Thomas, 30  
 ELLIATS (ELLIOTT), Edmund, 90; Robert,  
 80  
**ELLIS, Edward, 135; Humphrey, 14; Joanna,**  
 15  
 EUCOTT *see* ECOATT  
 (Y)EVANS, Agnes, 99; **James, 98**  
 EVELY, William, 147  
**EVERARD, Edward, 122; Mary, 123**  
 EVERETT (EVERITT), John, 31, 45  
 FARMER, 'Mr', 139  
 FINES, 'Colonel', 141  
 FLOWER, Robert, 28, 29  
 FLOYD, 'Mr', 139  
 FOX, John, 30; Margaret, 108  
 FRANCES, Thomas, 28  
 FROST, Roger, 141  
 FRY(E), Adrian, 71; John, 40  
 GA(Y)NSFORD, Edmund, 46, 50  
 GARD(I)NER, John, 64, 67  
 GARLAND, Paskall, 34, 35, 36, 46, 50  
 GAWNE, Thomas, 60  
 GAY, Thomas, 7  
 GERISHE, Edward, 62, 64  
 GIBBONS, John, 43, Margaret, 45  
 GIBB(E)S, George, 122; Philip, 19  
 GLASSE, William, 90  
 GODDIN, Henry, 11  
 GODMAN, John, 148  
 GOFF, Giles, 81  
 GOLDSMITH, 'Widow', 147  
**GOOD(E), Jane, 35; William, 8, 9, 34**  
 GOODYEAR(E), Ephraim, 39, 40; Richard,  
 112  
**GORWEY, John, 1**  
 GRAY, Robert, 80  
 GREEN, Thomas, 41  
 GRIFFETH, Richard, 97  
 GRIFFIN, Anthony, 139  
 GRIGG, Thomas, 29, 30  
 GROVE, Thomas, 19  
 GUY, Ann, 120; **John, 119**  
 GUYNES, Edward, 40  
 GWYN, Philip, 87  
 HACKEREDGE, Edward, 12  
**HA(U)LL, Elizabeth, 41; John, 40; Margaret,**  
 41  
 HALYDAY, John, 1  
 HANCOCKE, John, 36; Leonard, 50, 51  
 HARBEN, Anthony, 10  
 HARDING, Edward, 9, 10

- HARRIS (HARRYS), David, 15, 16; Larry, 105; Thomas, 25, 131; Thurston, 41
- HART, John, 33; William, 116
- HARTWELL, George, 61, 141, 144
- HASARD, 'Mr', 141
- HASKINS, 'Goodwife', 131
- HASSALL (HARSELL), Edward, 62, 64, 74
- HEDGES, William, 136
- HENLY, Anne, 39; **Thomas, 38**
- HENRY, Richard, 108, 110, 148, 162
- HERYFORD, Cowarde, 8
- HICKES, 'Captain', 141
- HILL(ES), Thomas, 52
- HINTON, Giles, 28
- HOBSON, 'Mr', 131
- HOLLWAY, Anselm, 148
- HOLLYESTER, Joanna, 59; **Richard, 58**
- HOOKER, Robert, 87
- HOPKINS, Alice, 128
- HORS(H)AM, John, 137; Richard, 153
- HORT, Richard, 100, 101
- HOWELL, John, 147; Thomas, 51; Walter, 94, 96
- HUDID, John, 167
- HUGHES (HYGINS), William, 15, 16
- HULETT (HEULAT), Jacob, 43; James, 91; Richard, 11, 98
- HUNT(E), William, 4, 36
- HURTNOLL, John, 12; Thomas, 14, 15
- HYMELL, William, 124
- IFF, Miles, 147 *bis*
- JACKSON, Edward, 21
- JAMES, John, 105; Martha, 74; **Thomas, 73**, 90
- JELLY, William, 7
- JENKENS, Philip, 13
- JENNINGS, Reynold, 94, 96
- JOBBS, Edward, 129
- JOHNSON, Francis, 132
- JONES, David, 7, 8; **Teage, 15**; Walter, 7; William, 145, 147 *bis*
- JORDAN(E) (JORDEN), Christian, 62; **John, 61**
- KAVEILL *see* CAVILL
- KELY, Anthony, 72
- KERSWELL, Alexander, *sen.*, 145; Alexander, *jnr.*, 146, 147; John, 146 *bis*
- KEYMIS, Walter, 31
- KINGE, Arthur, 72, 73
- KIPPIN, Walter, 131
- KNIGHT(S), Richard, 110
- KNOWLES, 'Mr', 147; John, 157
- LANE, William, 46, 69 *bis*, 70, 71, 72, 83 *bis*, 100, 101, 137, 139
- LAR(D)GE, Ann, 28; Morris, 29; Susan, 96
- LEGATT, Joshua, 80, 81
- LLOYD (L(L)OYDE), Richard, 31, 45; Thomas, 29, 30, 73; William *jnr.*, 25
- LOCKNELL, Walter, 164
- LODGE, Peter, 148, 155
- LONGDEN, Lawrence, 139
- LONGE, Henry, 87; Richard, 64, 67
- LOVERING, Edward, 141, 155
- LOWE, William, 45
- LYMELL, Elizabeth, 151; George, 153
- LYPPET, Walter, 7
- MADDOX, 'Widow', 136
- MAIDMAN (MAYD(E)MAN), William, 93 *bis*, 158 *bis*
- MARKES, Robert, 106, 107
- MARSHALL, Richard, 139
- MARSTON, Henry, 135
- MARTYN (MARTIN), Richard, 25, 36
- MASCOLL (MASKALL; MASCALL), Maria, 9; Mary, 60; **Richard, 8**; **Richard, 59**
- MASON, John, 87
- MAY(E)NE, George, 29, 30
- MAYO, Harry, 3
- MEREDITH, John, 80; Nicholas, 112
- MERELY, John, 81
- MIDDLEMORE, William, 110 *bis*, 129
- MIDLETON, James, 98
- MILLNER, Francis, 45
- MOODIE (MOODYE), John, 105, 106
- MORGAN(N), Edward, 141, 144; Henry, 136; John, 155
- MORSE, Thomas, 7
- MUGELLWOORTH (MUGGLEWORTH), Peter, 28, 29, 35
- MURDOCK, Thomas, 25
- NEALE, 'Mr', 35
- NELMES, Thomas, 83
- NETHWAYE, 'Mr', 141
- NE(A)VE, Thomas, 43, 45
- NEWMAN, George, 93
- NEWTON, James, 7; John, 49, 89, 147
- NOBLE, Joan, 57; **John, 55**
- NORTHALL, Henry, 73
- NORTHERNE, Ellis, 9, 10
- OAKELIE, Edmund, 89
- OATLEY, Barnard, 30
- OLDFIELD (OWFEILD), David, 97; Walter, 34, 35
- OTLIMAN, Barnot, 24, 25
- OWEN, John, 159, 162
- PADDYSTONNE, John, 58
- PAINTER, John, 147
- PALMER, Mary, 118; **Thomas, 117**
- PARRY, Hugh, 148
- PATCH, Henry, *see* MAYO, Harry; Tobias, 46, 50
- PAYNE, Walter, 148
- PAYNTER, Robert, 7
- PEARCE, George, 166; John, 31, 168
- PEARSON, Ann, 122; **John, 120**
- PEGLER, John, 98
- PERKINS, Joseph, 8
- PERRIE, Robert, 97
- PHELPS, Edward, 145

- PHILLIPS, Thomas, 119  
 PHILLPOTT, John, 41  
 PHIPPS, William, 148  
**PICKRELL, Edward, 24; Joanna, 25**  
 PILAND, James, 91  
 PILLERN, Roger, 131  
 PIRRY, Henry, 112  
 PLOMER, Simon, 69, 71, 72  
 POWELL, Edward, 7; Morgan, 103; Thomas, 36; William, 43, 45  
**POWNALL (POWNOLL), Israel, 119, 148; Richard, 151**  
 PRICE, John, 36  
 PUXTON, Thomas, 40  
 RALL, John, 147 *bis*  
**READ(E), Humphrey, 39, 40; Mary, 123**  
 RE(Y)NOLDS (RAYNOLDS)  
     (REI(G)NOL(L)DS), Maurice, 45, 52, 53, 129; William, 103 *bis*  
 RICE, Matthew, 19  
 RICHARD(E)S, George, 34, 35; 'Mr', 102; Roger, 123, 124  
**ROBBINS, Agatha, 131; Robert, 131**  
 ROBERTS (ROBARTS), Robert, 93; Thomas, 28  
 ROBSON, Mary, 19  
 ROSER, John, 7  
 RUMNY, Edward, 114  
 RUSSELL, Bartholomew, 30  
 RYLAND, James, 89  
 SAGE, William, 94  
 SANDE, 'Mr', 140  
 SAULE, John, 108, 110  
 SA(U)NDERS, Edward, 122, 123; Nicholas, 42; **Richard, 69, 70**  
 SCHENCKELL, Rumold, 39, 40  
 SCULLER, John, 145 *bis*  
**SELDON, Joan, 26; Jonas, 25**  
 SHARPE, Charles, 126, 129; John, 60; 'Mr', 141  
 SHEPHARD (SHEPPARD), John, 107, 108  
 SHERMAN, Margery, 147; 'Mr', 141  
 SHEWARDE, Robert, 36  
**SHIPWAY, John, 87**  
 SHUTE, William, 81  
**SHUTTER, Richard, 99**  
**SINGER, John, 83**  
 SKOPER, Henry, 140, 141  
**SLADE, Margaret, 110; Roger, 108**  
**SMART, Anselm, 162; Richard, 153**  
 SMITH, John, 12, 166, 168  
 SNELL, Thomas, 112, 114  
 SPARKS, Thomas, 73  
 SPERRINGE, Nicholas, 147  
 STACY, Mabel, 55; **Nicholas, 54**  
 STAINEWRIGHT, Philip, 36  
**STAIN(D)RED, Elizabeth, 14; William, 13; William, 39**  
 STAYNER, George, 11
- STEVENS, Hector, 103  
**STIBBENS, Judith, 158; Elizabeth, 158**  
 STINCHCOMBE, William, 110  
 STIR(R)IDGE, William, 10, 58  
 STONES, John, 6  
 STRINGER, Robert  
 STUDLEY, -, 145  
 SYSELL, Richard, 8  
 TAYLER, Christopher, 106, 107; Robert, 1  
 THOMAS, William, 83 *bis*  
**THRELKELL(E) (THRELKELDE), Mary (alias Benson), 38; Michael, 36**  
 THRUPP, John, 119  
 TILLADAM, 'Mr', 145  
 TOBY, Richard, 7  
 TOD, Thomas, 7  
 TOLSTON, Edith, 130; **Edward, 129**  
 TRIPP, Henry, 16  
**TRUEMAN (TREWMAN), Joanna, 93; John, 93**  
**TUCKER, Edward, 7**  
**TURNER, Benjamin, 107**  
 TWIGGE, 'Mrs', 131  
 TYFAM, Richard, 54  
 VAUGHAN, John, 7, 23, 24, 30  
 VAVASOR, John, 120  
 VEELE, William, 96, 97  
 VINENER, Walter, 126, 129  
 WAKEMAN, John, 122  
 WALKER, William, 126, 129, 135, 136, 144, 145  
 WALL, Thomas, 23, 24  
 WALTER, Thomas, 101; William, 114  
 WARDENS, William (his wife), 7  
 WARDER, William, 14, 15  
**WARE, Katherine, 60; Margaret, 61; William, 148**  
 WARNER, Richard, 57  
 WARREHAM, Osmond, 129  
**WARREN, John, 11; Matthew, 93**  
 WATERMAN, John, 123  
 WATHEN, Edmund, 125; James, 87; William, 125  
**WATKINS, Hugh, 21; James, 29; John, 29**  
 WATTS, James, 147; John, 158 *bis*  
 WELLS, Thomas, 151, 153  
 WEST, John, 89, 91  
**WESTON, George, 102**  
**WHITE, Edith, 116; George, 80, 115; William, 141**  
 WHITSON, Christopher, 23, 24, 87  
 WHITTEN, Thomas, 28  
 WHYTT, 'the tanner', 41  
 WICKHAM, James, 131, 132; John, 83 *bis*  
**WILCOX, Henry, 9**  
**WILKES, Bridgett, 153; Winifred, 154**  
 WILKINS, William, 90  
 WILLET, Abraham, 57 *bis*; William, 137, 139, 164



WILLIAMS, John, 98; Matthew, 122, 123,  
137, 139 *bis*; Nicholas, 7; Philip, 38, 39;  
Robert, 8  
WILLIAMSONE, George, 96, 97  
WILLMOTT, John, 30  
WIL(L)SHEARE, Richard, 131; **Robert, 118**  
**WOODSON, Richard, 36**  
WOODWARD, Christopher, 57 *bis*  
WOOLVIN, Katherine, 26; Thomas, 27  
WORGAN, Henry, 135, 136  
**WRIGHT, Alice, 34; Erasmus, 144;**  
Nathaniel, 33; Richard, 6; Robert, 145;  
Thomas, 145 *bis*

**YATE(S), Thomas, 57, 134**  
**YE(O)MAN(S), Catherine, 82; 'Mr', 163;**  
**William, 81, 145 bis**  
YEVANS *see* EVANS  
YORE, Abraham, 35  
YORKE, Edward, 34; 'Mr', 139; William, 8,  
9, 34  
**YOUNG(E), Lewis, 52;** Richard, 11; Robert,  
87, 164; Suzanna, 53

